

Information der Pflanzengesundheitskontrolle Land Brandenburg über geforderte zusätzliche Erklärungen im Pflanzengesundheitszeugnis für Pflanzen zum Anpflanzen mit Herkunft aus Nicht-EU-Ländern (gültig ab 01.01.2025)



Import of plants and plant products from third countries

Additional declarations on the phytosanitary certificate according to Article 71 (2) of Regulation (EU) 2016/2031 of the European Parliament of the Council of 26 October 2016 on protective measures against pests of plants except wood and wood packing material without prejudice to prohibition of imports The phytosanitary certificate shall specify under the heading 'Additional Declaration' which specific requirement is fulfilled, whenever allows for several different options for such requirements. That specification shall include the full wording of the relevant requirement!

#### plants, intended for planting

#### soil and growing medium

	origin	Special requirements specified in Annex VII of the Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2019/2072, or in a EU-Decision	harmful organism
growing medium, attached to or associated with plants, intended to sustain the vitality of the plants, with the exception of sterile medium of in-vitro plants	originating in third countries other than Switzerland	1.(a) (i) or (ii) or (iii) or (iv) and 1.(b) (i) or (ii)	

#### all plants

plants, intended for planting, other than bulbs, corms, rhizomes, seeds, tubers and plants in tissue culture	Third countries, other than Switzerland	4.(a) or (b) or (c)	Thrips palmi
plants for planting with roots, other than plants in tissue culture (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries, other than Switzerland	4.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (c): (i) or (ii) or (iii) or (iv)	Meloidogyne enterolobii
plants for planting with growing media intendes to substain the vitality of the plants, other than plants in	Canada, China, India, Japan, Russia, Switzerland and the USA	4.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Popillia japonica

tissues culture and aquatic plants			
plants for planting, other than dormant plants, plants in tissue culture, seeds, bulbs, tubers, corms and rhizomes	Third countries where <i>Bemisia tabaci</i> (non- European populations) or other vectors of the Union quarantine pests are known to occur	7.(b) (a) or (b) or (c)	Bemisia tabaci (non- European populations) and other vectors of the Union quarantine pests/ viruses transmitted by Bemisia tabaci and other vectors of the Union quarantine pests

### plants

plants for planting, excluding seeds, that can only grow in water or soil that is permanently saturated with water (CN-Code 0601 1090)	Third countries, other than Switzerland and Liechtenstein	Implementing Decision 2012/697/EU, Annex 1, Section 1 Plants shall accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate , which includes under the heading 'additional declaration' the information that the plants have been found free from the genus Pomacea immediately prior to leaving the third country concerned.	Pomacea
plants for planting grown in fresh water or in soil that is permanently saturated with fresh water, other than seeds	Third countries	4.3 (a) or (b) or c) This Regulation shall apply from 26 January 2025	Pomacea

## herbaceous species

plants of herbaceous species, intended for planting, other than bulbs, corms, plants of the family <i>Poaceae</i> , rhizomes, seeds, tubers and plants in tissue culture	Third countries, where <i>Liriomyza sativae</i> and <i>Nemorimyza maculosa</i> are known to occur	8.(a) or (b) or (c)	Liriomyza sativae Nemorimyza maculosa
--	--	---------------------	--

#### bonsai

naturally or artifically dwarfed plants intended for planting, other than seeds	<ul> <li>Third countries, other than Albania, Andorra, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Canary Islands, Faeroe Islands, Georgia, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Moldova, Monaco, Montenegro, North Macedonia, Norway, Russia (Central Federal District (Tsentralny federalny okrug), Northwestern Federal District (Severo-Zapadny federalny okrug), Southern Federal District (Yuzhny federalny okrug), North Caucasian Federal District (Severo-Kavkazsky federalny okrug) and Volga Federal District (Privolzhsky federalny okrug)), San Marino, Serbia, Switzerland, Turkey and Ukraine</li> </ul>	30.(b) (i), 6 <sup>th</sup> indent: first option or second option or third option	
---	--	---	--

### Acacia sp.

	•		
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicates sensu lato
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

		The host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating that they have spent their entire life in the area referred to in point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area Commission Implementing	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s).	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	---	-----------------------

## Acer spp.

see all plants (page 1) see soil (page 1) see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen or seeds	Afghanistan, India, Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan	32.6 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Trirachys sartus
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Acer</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i> <i>chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU)	Anoplophora chinensis

		2022/2005 Aut -1	
		2022/2095, Article	
		11	
		(a) the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation of the	
		third country	
		concerned has	
		communicated in	
		writing to the	
		Commission that	
		the specified pest is	
		known not to be	
		present in that	
		country;	
		and	
		(b) the host plants	
		are accompanied	
		by a phytosanitary	
		certificate stating	
		under the rubric	
		'Additional	
		Declaration' that	
		the specified pest is	
		not present in the	
		respective third	
		country. The name	
		of the pest-free	
		area referred to in	
		the first	
		subparagraph,	
		point (a), shall be	
		mentioned under	
		the rubric 'place of	
		origin'	
		This Regulation	
		-	
		shall apply until 31	
		December 2029.	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2022/2095, Article	
plants for planting that have a	plants originating in third	12, point 1 (a) or (b)	
stem or root collar diameter of 1	countries where	or (c)	Anoplophora
cm or more at their thickest	Anoplophora chinensis is	If the option 1(b)iv):	chinensis
point of <i>Acer</i> spp.	known to be present	First or second	
		option	
		This Regulation	
		shall apply until 31	
		December 2029.	
plants for planting that have a	Third countries where	Implementing	
stem or root collar diameter of 1		_	Anoplophora
	Anoplophora glabripennis is	Decision	glabripennis
cm or more at their thickest	known to be present	2015/893/EU,	

point, other than seeds, of <i>Acer</i> spp.		Annex II Section 1(A) point 1a) or 1b) or 1c); If the option 1b): iii) first indent or second indent	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); The host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating that they have spent their entire life in the area referred to in point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest	Xylella fastidiosa

		free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Regulation (EO) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur;	Xylella fastidiosa

(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s).

Acer buegerianum, Acer macrophyllum, Acer negundo. Acer palmatum, Acer paxii, Acer pseudoplatanus

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicates sensu lato

## Acer japonicum, Acer palmatum, Acer shirasawanum

see Acer spp.			
plants of Acer japonicum , Acer palmatum and Acer shirasawanum, bare rooted, dormant, free of leaves, grafted or budded, one- to three- year old plants for planting	New Zealand	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading "Additional Declaration": (i) the following statement: "The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213" and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production.	Eotetranychus sexmaculatus

<i>Acer japonicum</i> Thunberg, <i>Acer palmatum</i> Thunberg and <i>Acer shirasawanum</i> Koidzumi, bare rooted, dormant, free of leaves, grafted or budded, one- to three-year old plants for planting	New Zealand	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading "Additional Declaration": (i) the following statement: "The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213" and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production.	Oemona hirta and Platypus apicalis;
--	-------------	--	---

### Acer macrophyllum, Acer pseudoplatanus

see Acer spp.			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

## Acer campestre

see Acer spp.			
up to fifteen-year-old plants for planting with a maximum diameterof 88 mm at the base of the stem	United Kingdom	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading "Additional Declaration": (i) the following statement: "The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213"; and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production.	Coniella castaneicola, Eulecanium excrescens, Takahashia japonica

Acer palmatum

see Acer spp.			
up to seven-year-old plants for planting with a maximum diameter of 40 mm at the base of the stem	United Kingdom	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading "Additional Declaration": (i) the following statement: "The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213"; and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production.	Coniella castaneicola, Eulecanium excrescens, Takahashia japonica

### Acer platanoides

see Acer spp.			
up to seven-year-old plants for planting with a maximum diameter of 40 mm at the base of the stem	United Kingdom	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading "Additional Declaration": (i) the following statement: "The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213"; and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production.	Coniella castaneicola, Eulecanium excrescens, Takahashia japonica

## Acer pseudoplatanus

see Acer spp.			
up to seven-year-old plants for planting with a maximum diameter of 88 mm at the base of the stem	United Kingdom	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading "Additional Declaration":	Coniella castaneicola, Eulecanium excrescens, Takahashia japonica

(i) the following
statement: "The
consignment
complies with
Commission
Implementing
Regulation (EU)
2020/1213"; and
(ii) the specification
of the registered
sites of production.

## Adenocarpus lainzii

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); The host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating that they have spent their entire life in the area referred to in point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii)	Xylella fastidiosa

		stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that	
		the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with	Xylella fastidiosa

Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free
production site(s).

## Adianthum aleuticum, Adianthum jordanii

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

## Aegle spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Aegle</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

## Aeglopsis spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Aeglopsis</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

## Aesculus spp.

see all plants (page 1)		
see soil (page 1)		
see bonsai (page 2)		

plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point, other than seeds, of <i>Aesculus</i> spp.	Third countries where <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> is known to be present	Implementing Decision 2015/893/EU, Annex II Section 1(A) point 1a) or 1b) or 1c); If the option 1b): iii) first indent or second indent	Anoplophora glabripennis
---	--	---	-----------------------------

### Aesculus californica

see Aesculus spp.			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicates sensu lato
plants, other than fruit, pollen an seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

### Aesculus hippocastanum

see Aesculus spp.			
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third	Anoplophora chinensis

		country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	plants originating in third countries where the specified pest is known to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis
plants, other than fruit, pollen an seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

# Afraegle spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Afraegle</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

## Agrostis gigantea

see all plants (page 1) see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa
--	---	---	------------------------------

### Ailanthus altissima

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicates sensu lato

#### Albizia falcate

see all plants (page 1)		
see soil (page 1)		
see bonsai (page 2)		

plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicates sensu lato
--	-----------------	---	---

# Albizia julibrissin

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); The host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating that they have spent their entire life in the area referred to in point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional	Xylella fastidiosa

		declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest	
		free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in	
		closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the	
		name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire produced in vitro for their entire produced in vitro for their entire produced in vitro for their entire produced as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in	Xylella fastidiosa

		closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s).	
Bare rooted, dormant grafted plants for planting with a maximum diameter of 2,5 cm of <i>Albizia julibrissin</i>	originating in Israel	production site(s).CommissionImplementingRegulation(EU)2020/1213, Annex,The phytosanitarycertificates forthose plantsinclude, under theheading'AdditionalDeclaration':(i) The followingstatement: 'Theconsignmentcomplies with theprovisions ofCommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1213'and(ii) Thespecification of:which requirementof point (a) (ii)above in this entryhas been fulfilled:point (a)(iii)requirement 1 orrequirement 3and the registeredproduction site(s)	Euwallacea fornicatus sensu lato and Fusarium euwallaceae.
Bare rooted, dormant grafted plants for planting with a maximum diameter of 2,5 cm of <i>Albizia julibrissin</i>	originating in Israel	Commission Implementing Regulation(EU) 2020/1213, Annex The phytosanitary certificates for those plants	Aonidiella orientalis

include under the
heading
'Additional
Declaration':
(i) The following
statement: 'The
consignment
complies with the
provisions of
Commission
Implementing
Regulation (EU)
2020/1213'. and
(ii) The
specification of:
which requirement
of point (a) (ii) in
this entry has been
fulfilled,
point (a)(ii)
requirement 1 or
requirement 2 or
and the registered
production site(s).

#### Alectryon excelsus

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicates sensu lato

### Allium cepa

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than bulbs, corms, plants in tissue culture, rhizomes, pollen, seeds and tubers	originating in Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and United States	21.2 (a) or (b)	Prodiplosis Iongifila

### Alnus spp.

see all plants (page 1)		
see soil (page 1)		
see bonsai (page 2)		

plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Alnus</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i> <i>chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Alnus</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where the specified pest is known to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis

plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point, other than seeds, of <i>Alnus</i> spp.	Third countries where <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> is known to be present	Implementing Decision 2015/893/EU, Annex II Section 1(A) point 1a) or 1b) or 1c); If the option 1b): iii) first indent or second indent	Anoplophora glabripennis
--	--	---	-----------------------------

### Alnus rhombifolia

see Alnus spp.			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicates sensu lato
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); The host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating that they have spent their entire life in the area referred to in point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under	Xylella fastidiosa

		the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known	Xylella fastidiosa

vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of the
pest free production
site(s).

### Alnus formosana

		1	
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

# Alternanthera tenella

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional	Xylella fastidiosa

		declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	pest free production site(s)CommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201, Article30 paragraph 2point (d) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric'additionaldeclaration', that thehost plants havebeen produced invitro for their entireproduction cycle inone or more sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plants havebeen transported inclosed containers orpackaging, ensuringthat infection withthe specified pest orany of its knownvectors cannotoccur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin', thename or code of thepest free productionsite.	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	--	-----------------------

### Amaranthus retroflexus

see all plants (page 1) see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1) plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is	Xylella fastidiosa

		not present in the	
		country	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); The host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating that they have spent their entire life in the area referred to in point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa
		name or code of the pest free production site(s).	

## Ambrosia spp.

see all plants (page 1)		
see herbaceous species (page 2)		
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is

		not present in the	
		country	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); The host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating that they have spent their entire life in the area referred to in point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the	Xylella fastidiosa

		pest free production	
		site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s).	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in	Xylella fastidiosa

one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin' the
'place of origin', the name or code of the
pest free production site(s).

# Amelanchier spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants of Amelanchier spp.,		42.(a) or (b);	
intended for planting, other than	Canada and the USA	If the option (b): iii)	Saperda
scions, cuttings, plants in tissue	Callada and the USA	first indent or	candida
culture, pollen and seeds		second indent	

# Ampelopsis arborea, Ampelopsis brevipedunculata, Ampelopsis cordata

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

		Article 29 point (c); The host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating that they have spent their entire life in the area referred to in point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire produced in vitro for their entire produced in vitro for their entire produced as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s).	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire	Xylella fastidiosa

production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site(s).

## Amyris spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Amyris</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

# Anthyllis barba-jovis, Anthyllis hermanniae

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing	Xylella fastidiosa

		Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); The host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating that they have spent their entire life in the area referred to in point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s).	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire	Xylella fastidiosa

production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site(s).

#### Arbutus menziesii

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

#### Arbutus unedo

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that	Xylella fastidiosa

		Xylella fastidiosa is	
		not present in the	
		country	
		Commission	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); The host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating that they have spent their entire life in the area referred to in point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging,	Xylella fastidiosa
for the entire production cycle in	-	organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers	-

## Archontophoenix cunninghamiana

see all plants (page 1)

see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallacea fornicates sensu lato

#### Argyranthemum frutescens

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

		have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of	
		origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been	Xylella fastidiosa

site.
-------

#### Aronia spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants of <i>Aronia</i> spp., intended for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Canada and the USA	42.(a) or (b); If the option (b): iii) first indent or second indent	Saperda candida

#### Artemisia spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); The host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate	Xylella fastidiosa

		stating that they have spent their entire life in the area referred to in point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional	Xylella fastidiosa

declaration', that the
host plants have
been produced in
vitro for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants have
been transported in
closed containers or
packaging, ensuring
that infection with
the specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of the
pest free production
site(s).

## Artocarpus chaplasha, Artocarpus heterophyllus

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,	
Thailand, Timor Leste,	
Turkmenistan, United Arab	
Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

#### Artocarpus integer

coo all plants (page 1)			
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2) see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

#### Arctostaphylos sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

#### Asparagus sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than bulbs, corms, plants in tissue culture, rhizomes, pollen, seeds and tubers	originating in Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and United States	21.2 (a) or (b)	Prodiplosis longifila

#### Asparagus acutifolius

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii)	Xylella fastidiosa

		stating the following: (i) under	
		the rubric 'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
plants for planting, other than		the rubric	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	'additional	Vulalla
seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	declaration', that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	have been	านรถนาบรน
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	

Article 21 and that
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

#### Atalantia spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Atalantia</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

#### Athyrium filix-feming

soo all plants (page 1)			
see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not <u>to be</u> present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their	Xylella fastidiosa

		entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have	Xylella fastidiosa

accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.
---

#### Azadirachta indica

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato

#### Baccharis spp.

see all plants (page 1) see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa
--	---	---	------------------------------

#### Baccharis salicina

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato

#### Bauhinia variegata

see all plants (page 1)		
see bonsai (page 2)		
see soil (page 1)		

plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato
---	-----------------	---	---

#### Balsamocitrus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Balsamocitrus</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

#### Berberis thunbergii

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

			,
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the	
		national plant	
		protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the	
		rubric 'place of	
		origin', the name	
		or code of the pest	
		free production	
		site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	following: (i) under	
seeds, which have been grown	production site of an	the rubric	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	infected third country	'additional	fastidiosa
vitro	cetea tina country	declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle	
		in one or more	

sites authorised as
pest free by the
national plant
protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the
rubric 'place of
origin', the name
or code of the pest
free production
site.

#### Betula spp.

	1		
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen or seeds	Afghanistan, India, Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan	32.6 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Trirachys sartus
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Betula</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary	Anoplophora chinensis

		certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029. Commission	
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Betula</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where the specified pest is known to be present	Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point, other than seeds, of <i>Betula</i> spp.	Third countries where <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> is known to be present	Implementing Decision 2015/893/EU, Annex II Section 1(A) point 1a) or 1b) or 1c); If the option 1b): iii) first indent or second indent	Anoplophora glabripennis

#### Bombax malabaricum

			1
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

Federal District	
(Dalnevostochny federalny	
okrug), Siberian Federal	
District (Sibirsky federalny	
okrug) and Ural Federal	
District (Uralsky federalny	
okrug)), Saudi Arabia,	
Singapore, South Korea, Sri	
Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,	
Thailand, Timor Leste,	
Turkmenistan, United Arab	
Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

### Brachychiton discolour, Brachychiton populneus

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato

#### Brassica spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article	Xylella fastidiosa

		29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	area;CommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201,Article 30 paragraph1 point (c) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric'additionaldeclaration', that thehost plants havebeen produced fortheir entireproduction cycle inone or more sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plants havebeen transported inclosed containers orpackaging, ensuringthat infection withthe specified pestthrough its vectorscannot occur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin', thename or code of thepest free productionsite(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire	Xylella fastidiosa

	production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.
--	--

## Broussonetia papyrifera, Broussonetia kazinoki

		1	1
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

#### Caesalpinia japonica

<b></b>	I	1	- <u></u>
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

# Cajanus cajan

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

following parts: Far Eastern	
Federal District	
(Dalnevostochny federalny	
okrug), Siberian Federal	
District (Sibirsky federalny	
okrug) and Ural Federal	
District (Uralsky federalny	
okrug)), Saudi Arabia,	
Singapore, South Korea, Sri	
•	
Thailand, Timor Leste,	
Turkmenistan, United Arab	
Vietnam and Yemen	
	(Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan,

### Calicotome spinosa, Calicotome villosa

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii)	Xylella fastidiosa

		stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in	
		closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or	Xylella fastidiosa

	packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.
--	--

# Callicarpa americana

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric	Xylella fastidiosa

		'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or	Xylella fastidiosa

any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of the
pest free production
site.

#### Callistemon citrinus

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have	Xylella fastidiosa

		been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production cite(c)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur;	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa

(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of the
pest free production
site.

Calluna vulgaris

#### see all plants (page 1) see soil (page 1) see bonsai (page 2) Phytophthora plants, other than fruit, pollen and Canada, United Kingdom, ramorum 32.5 (a) or (b) seeds **USA and Vietnam** (non-EU isolates) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 originating in a third Article 28 point (b), country where Xylella Xylella plants for planting, other than stating under the fastidiosa is known not to be fastidiosa seeds rubric "additional present declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of originating in a pest free plants for planting, other than origin' that the host Xylella area of an infected third seeds plants concerned fastidiosa country have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, plants for planting, other than originating in pest free Article 30 paragraph seeds and other than plants Xylella production site of an 1 point (c) i) and ii) which have been grown for the fastidiosa infected third country stating the entire production cycle in vitro following: (i) under

the rubric 'additional

declaration', that the

		host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production cita(c)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa

vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of the
pest free production
site.

#### *Camellia* sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

#### Calocephalus brownii

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire	Xylella fastidiosa

production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

### Camellia oleifera

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste,	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

Turkmenistan, United Arab	
Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

### Camellia sinensis

		Γ	
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis
plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato

# Camellia semiserrata

see all plants (page 1) see bonsai (page 2) see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato

Canarium commune	
------------------	--

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato

#### Capsicum annuum

see all plants (page 1) see herbaceous species (page 2) see soil (page 1)			
plants of <i>Capsicum annuum</i> , intended for planting, other than seeds	Third countries where Ralstonia solanacearum, Ralstonia pseudosolanacearum, Ralstonia syzigii subsp. celebensis or Ralstonia syzigii subsp. indonesiensis is known to occur	22.(a) or (b)	Ralstonia solanacearum, Ralstonia pseudosolanacearum, Ralstonia syzigii subsp. celebensis or Ralstonia syzigii subsp. indonesiensis

# Carpinus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Carpinus</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i> <i>chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric	Anoplophora chinensis

		'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December	
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Carpinus</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where the specified pest is known to be present	2029. Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point, other than seeds, of Carpinus spp.	Third countries where <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> is known to be present	Implementing Decision 2015/893/EU, Annex II Section 1(A) point 1a) or 1b) or 1c); If the option 1b): iii) first indent or second indent	Anoplophora glabripennis

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201	Xylella fastidiosa

	I		
		Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur;	Xylella fastidiosa

		<ul> <li>(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)</li> <li>Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in</li> </ul>	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa

Casimiroa spp.			
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Casimiroa</i> spp.	Third countries	52. (a) or (b) or (c)	Trioza erytrea

Castanea sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	China, North Korea, Russia, South Korea, Taiwan and Vietnam	32.7 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Massicus raddei
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

#### Castanea sativa

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	China, North Korea, Russia, South Korea, Taiwan and Vietnam	32.7 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Massicus raddei
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines,	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

	Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen		
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where Xylella fastidiosa is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the	Xylella fastidiosa

		hast plants have	
		host plants have	
		been produced for	
		their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants have	
		been transported in	
		closed containers or	
		packaging, ensuring	
		that infection with	
		the specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of the	
		pest free production	
		site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that the	
		host plants have	
alanta fa universita a sul sul		been produced in	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	vitro for their entire	No. J. J. J.
seeds, which have been grown	production site of an	production cycle in	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	infected third country	one or more sites	fastidiosa
vitro	·····,	authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants have	
		-	
		been transported in	
		closed containers or	
		packaging, ensuring	
		that infection with	
		the specified pest or	
		any of its known	

vectors cannot
occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the
pest free production
site.

#### Castanopsis sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	China, North Korea, Russia, South Korea, Taiwan and Vietnam	32.7 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Massicus raddei

### Castanospermum australe

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato

# Castanea sativa

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
see <i>Castanea</i> sp.			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

# Catharanthus roseus

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional	Xylella fastidiosa

		declaration", that	
		<i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	pest free production site(s)Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites 	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	---	-----------------------

#### **Celtis occidentalis**

see all plants (page 1) see soil (page 1) see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is	Xylella fastidiosa

		not present in the	
		country	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	---	-----------------------

#### Celtis sinensis

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines,	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

	Overten Devela ( 1 d		
	Quatar, Russia, (only the		
	following parts: Far Eastern		
	Federal District		
	(Dalnevostochny federalny		
	okrug), Siberian Federal		
	District (Sibirsky federalny		
	okrug) and Ural Federal		
	District (Uralsky federalny		
	okrug)), Saudi Arabia,		
	Singapore, South Korea, Sri		
	Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,		
	Thailand, Timor Leste,		
	Turkmenistan, United Arab		
	Emirates, Uzbekistan,		
	Vietnam and Yemen		
	Afghanistan, Bahrain,		
	Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei		
	Darussalam, Cambodia,		
	China, India, Indonesia, Iran,		
	Iraq, Japan, Jordan,		
	Kazakhstan, Kuwait,		
	Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon,		
	Malaysia, Maldives,		
	Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal,		
	North Korea, Oman,		
	Pakistan, Philippines,		
	Quatar, Russia, (only the		
plants for planting, other than	following parts: Far Eastern	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c)	Apriona
plants in tissue culture, pollen	Federal District	or (d) or (e)	rugicollis
and seeds	(Dalnevostochny federalny		5
	okrug), Siberian Federal		
	District (Sibirsky federalny		
	okrug) and Ural Federal		
	District (Uralsky federalny		
	okrug)), Saudi Arabia,		
	Singapore, South Korea, Sri		
	Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,		
	Thailand, Timor Leste,		
	Turkmenistan, United Arab		
	Emirates, Uzbekistan,		
	Vietnam and Yemen		
		1	

# Ceratonia siliqua

see all plants (page 1) see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plans in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius,	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c) This Regulation shall apply from 1 January 2025	Aleurocanthus spiniferus

Micronesia, Montenegro,	
Nigeria, North Korea,	
Northern Mariana Islands,	
Pakistan, Palau, Papua New	
Guinea, Philippines,	
Reunion, South Africa, South	
Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan,	
Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda,	
Vietnam, and United States	

#### Cercidum floridum, Cercidum sonorae

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato

# Cercidiphyllum spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point, other than seeds, of <i>Cercidiphyllum</i> spp.	Third countries where <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> is known to be present	Implementing Decision 2015/893/EU, Annex II Section 1(A) point 1a) or 1b) or 1c); If the option 1b): iii) first indent or second indent	Anoplophora glabripennis

Cercis canadensis, Cercis occidentalis, Cercis siliquastrum

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa

		1	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	area;CommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201,Article 30 paragraph1 point (c) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric 'additionaldeclaration', that thehost plants havebeen produced fortheir entireproduction cycle inone or more sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plants havebeen transported inclosed containers orpackaging, ensuringthat infection withthe specified pestthrough its vectorscannot occur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin', thename or code of thepest free productionsite(s)	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU)	Xylella fastidiosa

for the entire production cycle in	2020/1201, Article
vitro	
VILTO	30 paragraph 2
	point (d) i) and ii)
	stating the
	following: (i) under
	the rubric 'additional
	declaration', that the
	host plants have
	been produced in
	vitro for their entire
	production cycle in
	one or more sites
	authorised as pest
	free by the national
	plant protection
	organisation in
	accordance with
	Article 31 and that
	the host plants have
	been transported in
	closed containers or
	packaging, ensuring
	that infection with
	the specified pest or
	any of its known
	vectors cannot
	occur;
	(ii) under the rubric
	'place of origin', the
	name or code of the
	pest free production
	site.

# Cercis siliquastrum

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plans in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka,	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c) shall apply from 26 January 2025	Aleurocanthus spiniferus
	Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand,		

Uganda, Vietnam, and United States		
---------------------------------------	--	--

# Cercis sinensis

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

# Cercidiphyllum spp.

see all plants (page 1) see soil (page 1) see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point, other than seeds, of <i>Cercidiphyllum</i> spp.	Third countries where <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> is known to be present	Implementing Decision 2015/893/EU, Annex II A 1a) or 1b) or 1c); If the option 1b): iii) first indent or second indent	Anoplophora glabripennis

Chamaecrista fasciculata		
see all plants (page 1)		

see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or	Xylella fastidiosa

		packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced <i>in</i> <i>vitro</i> for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa

# Chamaecyparis spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
bonsai	Japan	That certificate shall indicate:	

Derogation from the prohibition to introduce into the Union territory for Chamaecyparis shall be allowed to be introduced into the Union territory if they comply with the requirements set out in the Annex to this Regulation from 1 January 2025 to 31 December 2028		<ul> <li>(a) the name or the names of the authorised nursery or authorised nursery</li> <li>or authorised nurseries;</li> <li>(b) the markings or traceability codes referred to in point 1.6 (c), as far as they enable identification of the authorised nursery and the year of potting;</li> <li>(c) the specification of the last</li> </ul>	
		treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any	
		Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2024/2852 under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2024/2852'	
bonsai Derogation from the prohibition to introduce into the Union territory for Chamaecyparis: from 1 July 2023 to 31 December 2028	Republic of Korea	2024/2852' Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2023/1310, Annex, point 8 The specified plants and the adhering or associated growing medium shall be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate, issued by the NPPO, attesting compliance with the requirements specified in points 1 to 7 of this Annex, and in point 30 of Annex VII to	

Regulation (EU)
2019/2072. The
certificate shall
indicate:
(a) the name or the
names of the
authorised nursery
or authorised
nurseries;
(b) the markings or
traceability codes
referred to in point
6(c), as far as they
enable
identification of the
authorised nursery
and the year of
potting;
(c) the specification
of the last
treatment applied,
prior to dispatch;
(d) under
'Additional
Declaration', the
statement 'This
consignment meets
the requirements
laid down in
Regulation (EU)
 2023/1310

### Chaenomeles sinensis

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
	Afghanistan, Bahrain,		
	Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei		
	Darussalam, Cambodia,		
	China, India, Indonesia, Iran,		
	Iraq, Japan, Jordan,		
	Kazakhstan, Kuwait,		
plants for planting other than	Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon,		
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen	Malaysia, Maldives,	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c)	Apriona
•	Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal,	or (d) or (e)	rugicollis
and seeds	North Korea, Oman,		
	Pakistan, Philippines,		
	Quatar, Russia, (only the		
	following parts: Far Eastern		
	Federal District		
	(Dalnevostochny federalny		
	okrug), Siberian Federal		

District (Sibirsky federalny	
okrug) and Ural Federal	
District (Uralsky federalny	
okrug)), Saudi Arabia,	
Singapore, South Korea, Sri	
Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,	
Thailand, Timor Leste,	
Turkmenistan, United Arab	
Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

#### Chenopodium album

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric	Xylella fastidiosa

		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
plants for planting other than		declaration', that	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	the host plants	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	have been	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	produced in vitro	านรถนาบรน
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		nave been	

	transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	
--	---	--

#### Chionanthus spp.

	I	I	
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa i</i> s known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

Γ		Autiala 20	1
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
plants for planting, other than		following: (i) under	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	the rubric	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	'additional	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	declaration', that	1031101050
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		-	
		free by the national	

plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

#### Chitalpa tashkentensis

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in	Xylella fastidiosa

production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

# Choisya spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Choisya</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Choisya</i> spp.	Third countries	52. (a) or (b) or (c)	Trioza erytrea

#### Chrysanthemum spp.

see all plants (page 1) see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)		8.(a) or (b) or (c)	
plants, other than seeds of <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp.	Third countries	25.(a) or (b) or (c)	Spodoptera eridania, Spodoptera frugiperda, Spodoptera litura
plants for planting of <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp., other than seeds	Third countries	26.(a) or (b) or (c)	Chrysanthemum stem necrosois virus

Cinnamomum camphora
---------------------

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

Cistus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites	Xylella fastidiosa

		authorised as pest free by the national plant protection	
		organisation in accordance with	
		Article 31 and that the host plants	
		have been transported in	
		closed containers or packaging,	
		ensuring that infection with the specified pest	
		through its vectors cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the	
		name or code of the pest free	
		production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa

vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

# Citropsis spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Citropsis</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

# Citrullus lanatus

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than bulbs, corms, plants in tissue culture, rhizomes, pollen, seeds and tubers	originating in Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and United States	21.2 (a) or (b)	Prodiplosis Iongifila

# Citrus spp.

			,,
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Citrus</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i> <i>chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied	Anoplophora chinensis

		by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest- free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029. Commission	
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Citrus</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where the specified pest is known to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors	Xylella fastidiosa
		transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article	Xylella fastidiosa

30 paragraph 2
point (d) i) and ii)
stating the
following: (i) under
the rubric
'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the
national plant
protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the
rubric 'place of
origin', the name
or code of the pest
free production
site.
אוכ.

#### Clausena spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of Clausena spp.	Third countries	52. (a) or (b) or(c)	Trioza erytrea
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Clausena</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

#### Clematis cirrhosa

see all plants (page 1)		
see soil (page 1)		

see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that	Xylella fastidiosa

		the host plants have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	free by the national	No. J II
seeds, which have been grown	production site of an	plant protection	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	infected third country	organisation in	fastidiosa
vitro		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest or	
		any of its known	
		vectors cannot	
		occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site.	

#### Clematis vitalba

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest	Xylella fastidiosa

		free by the	
		•	
		national plant	
		protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
plants for planting, other than	aviainating in past free		
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	production cycle in	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	one or more sites	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	authorised as pest	
		free by the	
		national plant	
		protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		infection with the specified pest or any of its known	

		vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plans in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c) This Regulation shall apply from 26 January 2025	Aleurocanthus spiniferus

# Clinopodium nepeta

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a),	Xylella fastidiosa

		with coocific	
		with specific reference to the	
		name of that area;	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area;CommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201,Article 30paragraph 1 point(c) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric'additionaldeclaration', thatthe host plantshave beenproduced for theirentire productioncycle in one ormore sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plantshave beentransported inclosed containersor packaging,ensuring thatinfection with thespecified pestthrough its vectorscannot occur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin', the	Xylella fastidiosa
		name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that	Xylella fastidiosa

the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

# Cocculus laurofolius

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato

# Coelorachis cylindrica

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that	Xylella fastidiosa

		Xylella fastidiosa is	
		not present in the	
		country	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur;	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	<ul> <li>(ii) under the rubric</li> <li>'place of origin', the</li> <li>name or code of</li> <li>the pest free</li> <li>production site(s)</li> <li>Commission</li> <li>Implementing</li> <li>Regulation (EU)</li> <li>2020/1201, Article</li> <li>30 paragraph 2</li> <li>point (d) i) and ii)</li> <li>stating the</li> <li>following: (i) under</li> <li>the rubric</li> <li>'additional</li> <li>declaration', that</li> <li>the host plants</li> <li>have been</li> <li>production cycle in</li> <li>one or more sites</li> <li>authorised as pest</li> <li>free by the national</li> <li>plant protection</li> <li>organisation in</li> <li>accordance with</li> <li>Article 31 and that</li> <li>the host plants</li> <li>have been</li> <li>transported in</li> <li>closed containers</li> <li>or packaging,</li> <li>ensuring that</li> <li>infection with the</li> <li>specified pest or</li> <li>any of its known</li> <li>vectors cannot</li> <li>occur;</li> <li>(ii) under the rubric</li> <li>'place of origin', the</li> <li>name or code of</li> <li>the pest free</li> <li>production site.</li> </ul>	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	--	-----------------------

# Coffea sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i>	Commission Implementing	Xylella fastidiosa

	<i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been	Xylella fastidiosa

		transported in	
		closed containers or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementig	
		Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
plants for planting, other than		free by the	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	national plant	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	protection	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest or	
		any of its known	
		vectors cannot	
		occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site.	

#### Combretum kraussii

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato

#### Conium maculatum

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not <u></u> to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric	Xylella fastidiosa

		'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors	
		cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been	Xylella fastidiosa

	transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	
--	---	--

#### **Convolvolus cneorum**

	1		l
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		,	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
plants for planting, other than		following: (i) under	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	the rubric	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	'additional	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
	1	ince by the national	

plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

#### Coprosma repens

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific	Xylella fastidiosa

		reference to the	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',	Xylella fastidiosa
		the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementig	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that	Xylella fastidiosa

the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the
national plant
protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

#### Cornus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Cornus</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i> <i>chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and	Anoplophora chinensis

		(b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest- free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Cornus</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where the specified pest is known to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis

# Cornus kousa

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

<u></u>	
following parts: Far Eastern	
Federal District	
(Dalnevostochny federalny	
okrug), Siberian Federal	
District (Sibirsky federalny	
okrug) and Ural Federal	
District (Uralsky federalny	
okrug)), Saudi Arabia,	
Singapore, South Korea, Sri	
Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,	
Thailand, Timor Leste,	
Turkmenistan, United Arab	
Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

#### Cornus sanguinea

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where Xylella fastidiosa is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

Γ		Autiala 20	]
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
plants for planting, other than		following: (i) under	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	the rubric	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	'additional	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	declaration', that	iastiaiosa
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		ince by the hadolial	

plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

# Coronilla spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific	Xylella fastidiosa

		reference to the	
		name of that area;	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area;CommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201,Article 30paragraph 1 point(c) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric'additionaldeclaration', thatthe host plantshave beenproduced for theirentire productioncycle in one ormore sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plantshave beentransported inclosed containersor packaging,ensuring thatinfection with thespecified pestthrough its vectorscannot occur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin', thename or code ofthe pest freeproduction site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

have been produced in vitro
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

# Cortaderia selloana

	T		,
see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code	Xylella fastidiosa
		through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii)	Xylella fastidiosa

stating the
following: (i) under
the rubric
'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

# Corylus spp.

coo all plants (page 1)			
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants of Corylus spp., intended for planting, other than seeds	Canada, USA	35. (a) or (b)	Anisogramma anomala
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Corylus</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i> <i>chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the	Anoplophora chinensis

		Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31	
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Corylus</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where the specified pest is known to be present	December 2029. Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point, other than seeds, of <i>Corylus</i> spp.	Third countries where <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> is known to be present	Implementing Decision 2015/893/EU, Annex II Section 1(A) point 1a) or 1b) or 1c); If the option 1b): iii) first indent or second indent	Anoplophora glabripennis

#### Cotoneaster spp.

see all plants (page 1)		
see soil (page 1)		

see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Cotoneaster</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i> <i>chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of Cotoneaster spp.	plants originating in third countries where the specified pest is known to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option	Anoplophora chinensis

plants of <i>Cotoneaster</i> spp., intended for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Canada and the USA	This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029. 42.(a) or (b); If the option (b): iii) first indent or second indent	Saperda candida
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plans in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c) This Regulation shall apply from 26 January 2025	Aleurocanthus spiniferus

# Crataegus spp.

see all plants (page 1) see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Crataegus</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the	Anoplophora chinensis

		specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Crataegus</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where the specified pest is known to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis
plants of <i>Crataegus</i> spp., intended for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Canada and the USA	42.(a) or (b); If the option (b): iii) first indent or second indent	Saperda candida
plants intended for planting, other than plants in tissue culture and seeds of <i>Crataegu</i> s L.	Canada, Mexico and the USA	43. (a) or (b) or (c)	Grapholita packardi
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plans in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c) This Regulation shall apply from 26 January 2025	Aleurocanthus spiniferus

Crataegus cordata

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

# Cunninghamia lanceolata

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

following parts: Far Eastern	
Federal District	
(Dalnevostochny federalny	
okrug), Siberian Federal	
District (Sibirsky federalny	
okrug) and Ural Federal	
District (Uralsky federalny	
okrug)), Saudi Arabia,	
Singapore, South Korea, Sri	
Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,	
Thailand, Timor Leste,	
Turkmenistan, United Arab	
Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

#### Cupaniopsis anacardioides

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato

# *Cydonia* spp.

see all plants (page 1) see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants of <i>Cydonia</i> spp., intended for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Canada and the USA	42.(a) or (b); If the option (b): iii) first indent or second indent	Saperda candida
plants intended for planting, other than plants in tissue culture and seeds of <i>Cydonia</i> L.	Canada, Mexico and the USA	43. (a) or (b) or (c)	Grapholita packardi

# Cydonia oblonga

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants of <i>Cydonia</i> spp., intended for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Canada and the USA	42.(a) or (b); If the option (b): iii) first indent or second indent	Saperda candida
plants intended for planting, other than plants in tissue culture and seeds of <i>Cydonia</i> L.	Canada, Mexico and the USA	43. (a) or (b) or (c)	Grapholita packardi

plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plans in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c) This Regulation shall apply from 26 January 2025	Aleurocanthus spiniferus
---	---	--	-----------------------------

# Cynara scolymus

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than bulbs, corms, plants in tissue culture, rhizomes, pollen, seeds and tubers	originating in Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and United States	21.2 (a) or (b)	Prodiplosis Iongifila

# Cucurbitaceae

	I	1	
see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil and growing medium (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
Plants for planting, other than bulbs, corms, rhizomes, pollen, seeda, tubers and plants in tissues culture	Third countries	21.1. (a) or (b) or (c)	Ceratothri- poides claratis
plants for planting, other than bulbs, corms, plants in tissue culture, rhizomes, pollen, seeds and tubers	originating in Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and United States	21.2 (a) or (b)	Prodiplosis Iongifila

# Cyperus eragrostis

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	---	-----------------------

#### Cytisus spp.

see all plants (page 1)		
see soil (page 1)		

see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	free by the national	
seeds, which have been grown	production site of an	plant protection	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	infected third country	organisation in	fastidiosa
vitro		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest or	
		any of its known	
		vectors cannot	
		occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site.	

### Dalbergia

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

### Debregeasia edulis

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

okrug), Siberian Federal	
District (Sibirsky federalny	
okrug) and Ural Federal	
District (Uralsky federalny	
okrug)), Saudi Arabia,	
Singapore, South Korea, Sri	
Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,	
Thailand, Timor Leste,	
Turkmenistan, United Arab	
Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

# Debregeasia hypoleuca

coo all plants (page 1)			
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2) plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen ans seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgyzstan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Moldova, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Qatar Russia (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug), and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam, and Yemen	32.4 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona cinerea

#### Dendranthema spp.

see all plants (page 1)		
see herbaceous species (page 2)		

see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting of <i>Dendranthema</i> spp., other than seeds	Third countries	26.(a) or (b) or (c)	Chrysanthemum stem necrosois virus
plants, other than seeds of <i>Dendranthema</i> spp.	Third countries	25.(a) or (b) or (c)	Spodoptera eridania, Spodoptera frugiperda, Spodoptera litura

### Dianthus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants of <i>Dianthus</i> spp., other than seeds	Third countries	25.(a) or (b) or (c)	Spodoptera eridania Spodoptera frugiperda Spodoptera litura

# *Digitaria* spp.

	1		
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a),	Xylella fastidiosa

		with coocific	
		with specific reference to the	
		name of that area;	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional	Xylella fastidiosa

the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

Dimorphoteca ecklonis, Dimor	photeca fructicosa		
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the	Xylella fastidiosa

		host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article	Xylella fastidiosa

30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under	
stating the following: (i) under	
following: (i) under	
the rubric	
'additional	
declaration', that	
the host plants	
have been	
produced in vitro	
for their entire	
production cycle in	
one or more sites	
authorised as pest	
free by the national	
plant protection	
organisation in	
accordance with	
Article 31 and that	
the host plants	
have been	
transported in	
closed containers	
or packaging,	
ensuring that	
infection with the	
specified pest or	
any of its known	
vectors cannot	
occur;	
(ii) under the rubric	
'place of origin',	
the name or code	
of the pest free	
production site	

# Diospyros kaki

see all plants (page 1) see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia,	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

	(only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen		
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional	Xylella fastidiosa

		declaration', that	
		the host plants have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site(s) Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2	
		1 3 1	
		point (d) i) and ii) stating the	
		5	
		following: (i) under the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	have been	Xylella
seeds, which have been grown for	production site of an	produced in vitro	fastidiosa
the entire production cycle in vitro	infected third country	for their entire	rastialosa
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	

	Australia, Bangladesh,	closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site	
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plans in tissue culture	Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleurocanthus spiniferus

### Diplocyclos palmatus

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

		Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	--	-----------------------

#### Dittrichia viscosa

see all plants (page 1) see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that	Xylella fastidiosa

		Vulalla factidiaca ia	
		Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the	
		country	
		Commission	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur;	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur;	Xylella fastidiosa
		specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot	

#### Dodonaea viscosa

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than	originating in a third	Commission	Xylella
seeds	country where Xylella	Implementing	fastidiosa

	<i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers	Xylella fastidiosa

		or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato

# Echium plantagineum

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that	Xylella fastidiosa

		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers or	
		packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	have been	
seeds, which have been grown	production site of an	produced in vitro	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	infected third country	for their entire	fastidiosa
vitro		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers or	

	packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	
--	---	--

# *Elaeagnus* sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen or seeds	Afghanistan, India, Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan	32.6 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Trirachys sartus

# Elaeagnus angustifolia, Elaegnus x submacrophylla Servett.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a),	Xylella fastidiosa

		with specific	
		reference to the	
		name of that area;	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of	Xylella fastidiosa
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional	Xylella fastidiosa

the host plantshave beenproduced in vitrofor their entireproduction cycle inone or more sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and that	
produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with	
for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with	
production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with	
one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with	
authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with	
free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with	
plant protection organisation in accordance with	
organisation in accordance with	
accordance with	
Article 31 and that	
the host plants	
have been	
transported in	
closed containers	
or packaging,	
ensuring that	
infection with the	
specified pest or	
any of its known	
vectors cannot	
occur;	
(ii) under the rubric	
'place of origin', the	
name or code of	
the pest free	
production site.	

#### Encelia farinosa

			1
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii)	Xylella fastidiosa

stating the
following: (i) under
the rubric
'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

#### Enkianthus perulatus

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

(Dalnevostochny federalny	
okrug), Siberian Federal	
District (Sibirsky federalny	
okrug) and Ural Federal	
District (Uralsky federalny	
okrug)), Saudi Arabia,	
Singapore, South Korea, Sri	
Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,	
Thailand, Timor Leste,	
Turkmenistan, United Arab	
Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

# Eremocitrus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Eremocitrus</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

#### Eremophila maculata

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific	Xylella fastidiosa

		reference to the	
		name of that area;	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementig Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

heve heer
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.
F · · · · · · ·

### Erica cinerea

	I		
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned	Xylella fastidiosa

		have spent their	
		entire life in the	
		area referred to in	
		Article 29 point (a),	
		with specific	
		reference to the	
		name of that area;	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201,	
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
plants for planting, other than		more sites	
seeds and other than plants	originating in pest free	authorised as pest	Xylella
which have been grown for the	production site of an	free by the national	fastidiosa
entire production cycle in vitro	infected third country	plant protection	lastialosa
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
plants for planting, other than		Implementing	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	Regulation (EU)	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	2020/1201, Article	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	30 paragraph 2	i a strai O Su
		point (d) i) and ii)	

stating the
following: (i) under
the rubric
'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

# Erigeron spp.

	-	-	
see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing	Xylella fastidiosa

		Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	--	-----------------------

### Eriobotrya japonica

	1	1	
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal,	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

	North Korea, Oman, Pakistan,		
	Philippines, Quatar, Russia,		
	(only the following parts: Far		
	Eastern Federal District		
	(Dalnevostochny federalny		
	okrug), Siberian Federal District		
	(Sibirsky federalny okrug) and		
	Ural Federal District (Uralsky		
	federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia,		
	Singapore, South Korea, Sri		
	Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,		
	Thailand, Timor Leste,		
	Turkmenistan, United Arab		
	Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam		
	and Yemen		
	Afghanistan, Bahrain,		
	Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei		
	Darussalam, Cambodia, China,		
	India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq,		
	Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan,		
	Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos,		
	Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives,		
	Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal,		
	North Korea, Oman, Pakistan,		
	Philippines, Quatar, Russia,		
plants for planting, other than	(only the following parts: Far		
plants in tissue culture, pollen	Eastern Federal District	32.3 (a) or (b) or	Apriona
and seeds		(c) or (d) or (e)	rugicollis
and seeds	(Dalnevostochny federalny		
	okrug), Siberian Federal District		
	(Sibirsky federalny okrug) and		
	Ural Federal District (Uralsky		
	federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia,		
	Singapore, South Korea, Sri		
	Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,		
	Thailand, Timor Leste,		
	Turkmenistan, United Arab		
	Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam		
	and Yemen		ļļ
	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan,		
	Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia,		
	China, Eswatini, Guam, India,		
	Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya,		
	Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius,		
plants for planting, other than	Micronesia, Montenegro,		
seeds, pollen and plans in	Nigeria, North Korea, Northern	30.1 (a) or (b) or	Aleurocanthus
tissue culture	Mariana Islands, Pakistan,	(c)	spiniferus
	Palau, Papua New Guinea,		
	Philippines, Reunion, South		
	Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka,		
	Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand,		
	Uganda, Vietnam, and United		
	States		
	-		

### Eriocephalus africanus

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection	Xylella fastidiosa

		accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the	Xylella fastidiosa

name or code of
the pest free
production site.

# Erythrina corallodendron, Erythrina coralloides, Erythrina falcata, Erythrina fusca

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato

#### Erodium moschatum

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii)	Xylella fastidiosa

		stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection	
		organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or	Xylella fastidiosa

	packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	
--	--	--

# Erysimum hybrids

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii)	Xylella fastidiosa

		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
alasta fa sul di sil sil		the rubric	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	'additional	No. J II
seeds, which have been grown	production site of an	declaration', that	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	infected third country	the host plants	fastidiosa
vitro	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	

Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

#### Esenbeckia spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Esenbeckia</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

### Eucalyptus ficifolia

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato

### Euphorbia chamaesyce, Euphorbia terracina

see all plants (page 1) see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is	Xylella fastidiosa

		not present in the	
		country	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur;	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	<ul> <li>(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)</li> <li>Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the</li> </ul>	Xylella fastidiosa
		(ii) under the rubric	

### Euphorbia pulcherrima

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	originating in third countries	24.1 (a) or (b) or (c)	Eotetranychus Iewisi

### Euryops chrysanthemoides, Euryops pectinatus

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national	Xylella fastidiosa

		plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur;	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa

(ii) under the rubric	
'place of origin', the	
name or code of	
the pest free	
production site.	

### Fagus spp.

and all alcasts (access 1)			
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2) plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Fagus</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i> <i>chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis
plants for planting that have a	plants originating in third	Commission	Anoplophora
stem or root collar diameter of 1	countries where the	Implementing	chinensis

cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Fagus</i> spp.	specified pest is known to be present	Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point, other than seeds, of <i>Fagus</i> spp.	Third countries where <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> is known to be present	Implementing Decision 2015/893/EU, Annex II Section 1(A) point 1a) or 1b) or 1c); If the option 1b): iii) first indent or second indent	Anoplophora glabripennis

#### Fagus crenata

[			
		Article 28 point (b),	
		stating under the	
		rubric "additional	
		declaration", that	
		Xylella fastidiosa is	
		not present in the	
		country	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU).	
		2020/1201,	
		Article 29 point (c);	
		stating under the	
		rubric 'place of	
plants for planting, other than	originating in a pest free area	origin' that the	Xylella
seeds	of an infected third country	host plants	fastidiosa
	<b>,</b>	concerned have	
		spent their entire	
		life in the area	
		referred to in	
		Article 29 point (a),	
		with specific	
		reference to the	
		name of that area;	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201,	
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
plants for planting, other than		the host plants	
seeds and other than plants	originating in pest free	have been	Xylella
which have been grown for the	production site of an infected	produced for their	fastidiosa
-	third country	entire production	iustiulosu
entire production cycle in vitro		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the	
		national plant	
		protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	

		or packaging, ensuring that infection with the	
		specified pest through its vectors	
		cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',	
		the name or code of the pest free	
		production site(s) Commission	
		Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the following: (i) under the rubric	
		'additional declaration', that the host plants	
		have been produced in vitro	
		for their entire production cycle in one or more sites	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	authorised as pest free by the	
seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	production site of an infected third country	national plant protection organisation in	Xylella fastidiosa
		accordance with Article 31 and that	
		the host plants have been	
		transported in closed containers or packaging,	
		ensuring that infection with the	
		specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot	
		occur; (ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the name or code	
		of the pest free production site.	

plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato
---	-----------------	---	---

# Fagus sylvatica

		1	
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see Fagus sp.			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)
up to fifteen-year-old plants for planting of <i>Fagus</i> <i>sylvatica</i> with a maximum diameter of 80 mm at the base of the stem	United Kingdom	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading 'Additional Declaration': (i) the following statement: 'The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213'; and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production	Phytophthora kernoviae

### Fallopia japonica

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa

		1 -	ı
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and othe <u>r</u> than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code	Xylella fastidiosa

		of the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
plants for planting, other than		authorised as pest	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	free by the national	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	plant protection	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	organisation in	rastialosa
VIIIO		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest or	
		any of its known	
		vectors cannot	
		occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site.	

Fatsia japonica	
-----------------	--

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the	Xylella fastidiosa

		rubric "additional	
		declaration", that	
		Xylella fastidiosa is	
		not present in the	
		country	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU).	
		2020/1201,	
		Article 29 point (c);	
		stating under the	
alante for alanting other than	originating in a pest free	rubric 'place of	Vulalla
plants for planting, other than	area of an infected third	origin' that the host	Xylella
seed	country	plants concerned	fastidiosa
		have spent their	
		entire life in the	
		area referred to in	
		Article 29 point (a),	
		with specific	
		reference to the	
		name of that area;	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201,	
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
plants for planting other them		have been	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	produced for their	Vulalla
seeds and other than plants	production site of an	entire production	Xylella fastidiosa
which have been grown for the	infected third country	cycle in one or more sites	านรถนาบรน
entire production cycle in vitro			
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
	1	specified pest	

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging,	Xylella fastidiosa
seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers	

### Ficus sp.

see all plants (page 1)		
see bonsai (page 2)		
see soil (page 1)		

plants for planting, other than plants, in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen ans seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgyzstan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Moldova, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Qatar Russia (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug), and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.4 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona cinerea

	•
Ficus	carica

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

	District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen		
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plants in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam and United States	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleurocanthus spiniferus
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been	Xylella fastidiosa

<i>Ficus carica</i> L, bare- rooted, dormant, without leaves, one- year-old plants for planting with a maximum diameter of 2 cm at the base of the stem, and one- year-old rooted cuttings without leaves of plants for planting with growing medium and with a maximum diameter of 1 cm at the base of the stem	Israel	site. The phytosanitary certificates for those plants shall include under the heading Additional Declaration" the following statement: (i) The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213" and (ii) the specification of the registered production site(s).	Aonidiella orientalis, Colletotrichum siamense, Euwallaceae fornicatus sensu lato, Hypothe- nemus leprieuri, Icerya aegyptiaca, Neocosmo- spora euwallaceae, Neoscytala- dium dimidiatum, Nippae- coccus viridis, Oligonychus mangiferus, Phenacoccus solenopsis,
		produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production	

	Retithriips
	syriacus,
	Russelaspis
	pustulans,
	Scirthothrips
	dorsalis,
	Spodoptera
	frugiperda

# Ficus carica, Ficus hispida, Ficus infectoria, Ficus retusa

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			1
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

#### Firmiana simplex

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait,	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon,	
Malaysia, Maldives,	
Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal,	
North Korea, Oman,	
Pakistan, Philippines,	
Quatar, Russia, (only the	
following parts: Far Eastern	
Federal District	
(Dalnevostochny federalny	
okrug), Siberian Federal	
District (Sibirsky federalny	
okrug) and Ural Federal	
District (Uralsky federalny	
okrug)), Saudi Arabia,	
Singapore, South Korea, Sri	
Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,	
Thailand, Timor Leste,	
Turkmenistan, United Arab	
Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	
victualită î chich	

### Fortunella sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers	Xylella fastidiosa

production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

#### Fragaria spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants of <i>Fragaria</i> spp., intended for planting, other than seeds	Third countries, where <i>Candidatus</i> Phytoplasma australiense Davis et al. (reference strain), <i>Candidatus</i> Phytoplasma fraxini (reference strain) Griffiths et al., and <i>Candidatus</i> Phytoplasma hispanicum (reference strain) Davis <i>et al.';</i> are known to occur	49.(a) (i) or (ii)	Candidatus Phytoplasma australiense Davis et al. (reference strain), Candidatus Phytoplasma fraxini (reference strain) Griffiths et al., and Candidatus Phytoplasma hispanicum (reference strain) Davis et al.'
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	originating in third countries	24.1 (a) or (b) or (c)	Eotetranychus Iewisi

plants of <i>Fragaria</i> spp, intended for planting, other than seeds	Chile	Decision 2003/249/EC, Annex, point 2
plants of <i>Fragaria</i> spp, intended for planting, other than seeds	Argentina	Decision 2003/248/EC, Annex, point 2

Frangula alnus

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been	Xylella fastidiosa

		produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging,	
		ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that	Xylella fastidiosa

infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free
the pest free production site.

# Frangula californica, Frangula purshiana

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non- EU isolates)

# Fraxinus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point, other than seeds, of <i>Fraxinus</i> spp.	Third countries where <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> is known to be present	Implementing Decision 2015/893/EU, Annex II Section 1(A) point 1a) or 1b) or 1c); If the option 1b): iii) first indent or second indent	Anoplophora glabripennis
plants for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen or seeds	Afghanistan, India, Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan	32.6 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Trirachys sartus
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers	Xylella fastidiosa
		or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code	

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been	Xylella fastidiosa
seeds, which have been grown for	production site of an	'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa
		any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	

### Fraxinus excelsior

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see Fraxinus sp.			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

### Gazania rigens

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national	Xylella fastidiosa

		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		. ,	
		'place of origin', the name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	production cycle in	
seeds, which have been grown	production site of an	one or more sites	Xylella fastidiosa
for the entire production cycle	infected third country	authorised as pest	Tylella lastialosa
in vitro	Infected tind country	free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest or	
		any of its known	
		vectors cannot	
		occur;	
	1		I

(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

# Genista spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their	Xylella fastidiosa

		ontiro production	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
plants for planting, other than	originating in past free	produced in vitro	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	for their entire	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	production cycle in	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	

specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

### Gingko biloba

see all plants (page 1)			[]
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional	Xylella fastidiosa

		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
plants for planting, other than		the host plants	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	have been	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	produced in vitro	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
	1		

closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known
any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the
name or code of the pest free production site.

# Gleditsia sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen or seeds	Afghanistan, India, Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan	32.6 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Trirachys sartus

# Gleditsia japonica

	1		1
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

#### Gleditsia triacanthos

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicatus
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

		have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementig Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging,	Xylella fastidiosa

	ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	
--	---	--

# Glycine max

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than bulbs, corms, plants in tissue culture, rhizomes, pollen, seeds and tubers	originating in Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and United States	21.2 (a) or (b)	Prodiplosis Iongifila

# Glycosmis spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Glycosmis</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

# Gossypium sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than bulbs, corms, plants in tissue culture, rhizomes, pollen, seeds and tubers	originating in Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and United States	21.2 (a) or (b)	Prodiplosis Iongifila

## Grevillea juniperina, Grevillea rosmarinifolia

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201	Xylella fastidiosa

	1		
		Article 28 point (b),	
		stating under the	
		rubric "additional	
		declaration", that	
		Xylella fastidiosa is	
		not present in the	
		country	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU).	
		2020/1201,	
		Article 29 point (c);	
		stating under the	
	originating in a pest free	rubric 'place of	
plants for planting, other than	area of an infected third	origin' that the host	Xylella
seeds	country	plants concerned	fastidiosa
	,	have spent their	
		entire life in the	
		area referred to in	
		Article 29 point (a),	
		with specific	
		reference to the	
		name of that area;	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201,	
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	have been	
seeds and other than plants	production site of an	produced for their	Xylella
which have been grown for the	infected third country	entire production	fastidiosa
entire production cycle in vitro	,	cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	Xylella fastidiosa

## Griselinia littoralis

see all plants (page 1)		
see soil (page 1)		

see bonsai (page 2)			
			Phytophthora
plants, other than fruit, pollen	Canada, United Kingdom,	32.5 (a) or (b)	ramorum
and seeds	USA and Vietnam	52.5 (a) 01 (b)	(non-EU
			isolates)

## Hamamelis virginiana

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

## Hebe spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

		Autiala 20	1
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementig	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	the rubric	
seeds, which have been grown	production site of an	'additional	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	infected third country	declaration', that	fastidiosa
vitro	inceted tind country	the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	

plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

## Hedera spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plants in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleurocanthus spiniferus

# Helianthus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201	Xylella fastidiosa

	1		
		Article 28 point (b),	
		stating under the	
		rubric "additional	
		declaration", that	
		Xylella fastidiosa is	
		not present in the	
		country	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU).	
		2020/1201,	
		Article 29 point (c);	
		stating under the	
	originating in a pest free	rubric 'place of	
plants for planting, other than	area of an infected third	origin' that the host	Xylella
seeds	country	plants concerned	fastidiosa
	,	have spent their	
		entire life in the	
		area referred to in	
		Article 29 point (a),	
		with specific	
		reference to the	
		name of that area;	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201,	
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	have been	
seeds and other than plants	production site of an	produced for their	Xylella
which have been grown for the	infected third country	entire production	fastidiosa
entire production cycle in vitro	·····,	cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	---	-----------------------

## Helichrysum spp.

see all plants (page 1)		
see soil (page 1)		

see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii) stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants have been	
		produced in vitro for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
plants for planting, other than		authorised as pest	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	free by the national	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	plant protection	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	organisation in	
		accordance with Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest or	
		any of its known	
		vectors cannot	
		occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site.	

## Heliotropium europaeum

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national	Xylella fastidiosa

		plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging,	
		ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur;	Xylella fastidiosa

(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

## Hemerocallis spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their	Xylella fastidiosa

		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementig	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pact from	produced in vitro	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	for their entire	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	production cycle in	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	

specified pest or any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

#### Heteromeles arbutifolia

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

#### Hevea brasiliensis

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
Plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in	Xylella fastidiosa

		Article 29 point (a),	
		with specific	
		reference to the	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementig Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional	Xylella fastidiosa

declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

## Hibiscus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of	Xylella fastidiosa

		origin' that the host	
		plants concerned	
		have spent their	
		entire life in the	
		area referred to in	
		Article 29 point (a),	
		with specific	
		reference to the	
		name of that area;	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201,	
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
plants for planting, other than		more sites	
seeds and other than plants	originating in pest free	authorised as pest	Xylella
which have been grown for the	production site of an	free by the national	fastidiosa
entire production cycle in vitro	infected third country	plant protection	
		organisation in accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than	originating in past free	Commission	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free production site of an	Implementing	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	infected third country	Regulation (EU)	fastidiosa
vitro		2020/1201, Article	

30 paragraph 2
point (d) i) and ii)
stating the
following: (i) under
the rubric
'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

## Hovenia dulcis

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

parts: Far Eastern Federal
District (Dalnevostochny
federalny okrug), Siberian
Federal District (Sibirsky
federalny okrug) and Ural
Federal District (Uralsky
federalny okrug)), Saudi
Arabia, Singapore, South
Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria,
Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor
Leste, Turkmenistan, United
Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan,
Vietnam and Yemen

## Howea forsteriana

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
Plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

#### Humulus scandens

and all alcasts (as as 1)	1		
see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',	Xylella fastidiosa
		'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric	Xylella fastidiosa

'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

# Hypericum androsaemum

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country		Xylella fastidiosa

30 paragraph 2
point (d) i) and ii)
stating the
following: (i) under
the rubric
'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.
production site.

# Hypericum perforatum

		1	
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of	Xylella fastidiosa

		the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been	Xylella fastidiosa

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
Plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

## llex aquifolium, llex vomitoria

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection	Xylella fastidiosa

		Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the	Xylella fastidiosa

name or code of	
the pest free	
production site.	

## Inga vera

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
Plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

#### lva annua

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

Γ		A :: L 20	]
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
plants for planting other than		following: (i) under	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	the rubric	Vulalla
seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	'additional	Xylella fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	declaration', that	านรถนาบรน
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		hee by the national	

	ant protection
	-
	ganisation in
acc	cordance with
Art	ticle 31 and that
the	e host plants
ha	ive been
tra	ansported in
clo	osed containers
or	packaging,
en	suring that
inf	fection with the
spe	ecified pest or
an	y of its known
	ctors cannot
000	cur;
(ii)	under the rubric
	ace of origin', the
	ime or code of
the	e pest free
	oduction site.

## Jacaranda mimosifolia

	Γ		
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
Plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors	Xylella fastidiosa
		infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric	Xylella fastidiosa

declaration', that the host plants have been produced <i>in vitro</i> for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	'additional
the host plantshave beenproduced in vitrofor their entireproduction cycle inone or more sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plantshave beentransported inclosed containersor packaging,ensuring thatinfection with thespecified pest orany of its knownvectors cannotoccur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin', thename or code ofthe pest free	
have been produced <i>in vitro</i> for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
produced <i>in vitro</i> for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
the host plantshave beentransported inclosed containersor packaging,ensuring thatinfection with thespecified pest orany of its knownvectors cannotoccur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin', thename or code ofthe pest free	
have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	closed containers
infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	or packaging,
specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	ensuring that
any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	infection with the
vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	specified pest or
occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	any of its known
(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	vectors cannot
'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	occur;
'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	(ii) under the rubric
name or code of the pest free	
the pest free	
	production site.

#### Jacobaea maritima

			1
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than		the pest free production site(s) Commission	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of	Xylella fastidiosa

30 paragraph 2
point (d) i) and ii)
stating the
following: (i) under
the rubric
'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

# Jasminum polyanthum

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
<i>Jasminum polyanthum</i> unrooted cuttings of plants for planting	originating in Israel	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading "Additional Declaration": (i) the following statement: "The consignment complies with Commission	Aonidiella orientalis, Milviscutulus mangiferae, Paracoccus marginatus, Pulvinaria psidii, Colletotrichum siamense

		Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213"; and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production.	
<i>Jasminum polyanthum,</i> unrooted cuttings of plants for planting	originating in Uganda	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading 'Additional Declaration': (i) the following statement: 'The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213'; and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production.'	Coccus viridis, Pulvinaria psidii, Selenaspidus articulatus;

# Juglans spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen or seeds	Afghanistan, India, Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan	32.6 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Trirachys sartus
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging,	Xylella fastidiosa
		rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific	

# Juglans regia

	1	1	T1
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia,	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

	Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen		
plants for planting, which are bare-rooted, free of leaves and with a maximum diameter of 2 cm at the base of the stem	originating in Turkey	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading "Additional Declaration": (i) the following statement: "The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213" and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production	Euzophera semifuneralis, Garella musculana, Lasiodiplodia pseudo- theobromae

# Juniperus spp.

see all plants (page 1) see soil (page 1)		
see bonsai (page 2)		
bonsai Derogation from the prohibition to introduce the into the Union territory from 1 November to 31 March each year until 31 December 2028	Republic of Korea	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2023/1310, Annex, point 8 The specified plants and the adhering or associated growing medium shall be accompanied by a

		phytosanitary
		certificate, issued by
		the NPPO, attesting
		compliance with the
		requirements
		specified in points 1
		to 7 of this Annex, and
		in point 30 of Annex
		VII to Regulation (EU)
		2019/2072. The
		certificate shall
		indicate:
		(a) the name or the
		names of the
		authorised nursery or
		authorised nurseries;
		(b) the markings or
		traceability codes
		referred to in point
		6(c), as far as they enable identification
		of the authorised
		nursery and the year
		of potting;
		(c) the specification of
		the last treatment
		applied, prior to
		dispatch;
		(d) under 'Additional
		Declaration', the
		statement 'This
		consignment meets
		the requirements laid
		down in Regulation
		(EU) 2023/1310
		The specified plants
		and the adhering or
		associated growing
		medium ('the
		material') shall be
		accompanied by a
bonsai		phytosanitary
Derogation from the		certificate, issued by
prohibition to introduce into		the NPPO, attesting
the Union territory from 1	Japan	compliance with the
November to 31 March each		requirements
year until 31 December 2028		specified in points 1.1
		to 1.7 of this Annex,
		and in point 30 of
		Annex VII to
		Implementing
		Regulation (EU)
		•
		2019/2072.

That certificate shall         indicate:         (a) the name or the         names of the         authorised nursery or         authorised nursery or         authorised nurseries;         (b) the markings or         traceability codes         referred to in point         1.6 (c), as far as they         enable identification         of the         authorised nursery         and the year of         potting;         (c) the specification of         the last treatment         applied, prior to         dispatch, if any;         (d) under 'Additional         Declaration', the         statement 'This         consignment meets         the requirements laid         down in	
(a) the name or the names of the authorised nursery or authorised nurseries; (b) the markings or traceability codes referred to in point 1.6 (c), as far as they enable identification of the authorised nursery and the year of potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	
names of the authorised nursery or authorised nurseries; (b) the markings or traceability codes referred to in point 1.6 (c), as far as they enable identification of the authorised nursery and the year of potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	
authorised nursery or authorised nurseries; (b) the markings or traceability codes referred to in point 1.6 (c), as far as they enable identification of the authorised nursery and the year of potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	
authorised nurseries; (b) the markings or traceability codes referred to in point 1.6 (c), as far as they enable identification of the authorised nursery and the year of potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	names of the
(b) the markings or traceability codes referred to in point 1.6 (c), as far as they enable identification of the authorised nursery and the year of potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	authorised nursery or
traceability codes referred to in point 1.6 (c), as far as they enable identification of the authorised nursery and the year of potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	authorised nurseries;
referred to in point 1.6 (c), as far as they enable identification of the authorised nursery and the year of potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	(b) the markings or
1.6 (c), as far as they enable identification of the authorised nursery and the year of potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	traceability codes
1.6 (c), as far as they enable identification of the authorised nursery and the year of potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	referred to in point
enable identification of the authorised nursery and the year of potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	1.6 (c), as far as they
authorised nursery and the year of potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	enable identification
and the year of potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	of the
and the year of potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	authorised nursery
potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	and the year of
(c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	potting;
the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	(c) the specification of
dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	
dispatch, if any; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	applied, prior to
(d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	
Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	
statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in	Declaration', the
the requirements laid down in	
the requirements laid down in	consignment meets
down in	-
	Commission
Implementing	Implementing
Regulation (EU)	
2024/2852	

#### Juniperus ashei

see Juniperus spp.			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known <i>not</i> to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country		Xylella fastidiosa

stating the
following: (i) under
the rubric
'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

# Kalmia latifolia

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

# Koelreuteria spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest	Third countries where Anoplophora glabripennis is known to be present	Implementing Decision 2015/893/EU,	Anoplophora glabripennis

point, other than seeds, of	Annex II Section	
Koelreuteria spp.	1(A) point	
	1a) or 1b) or 1c);	
	If the option 1b):	
	iii) first indent or	
	second indent	

### Koelreuteria bipinnata

see <i>Koelreuteria</i> spp.			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that	Xylella fastidiosa

		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
plants for planting, other than		the host plants	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	have been	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	produced in vitro	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	for their entire	i doti di losu
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	

or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known
vectors cannot occur;
(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free production site.

# Lagerstroemia spp.

	[		
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Lagerstroemia</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i> <i>chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be	Anoplophora chinensis

		mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Lagerstroemia</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where the specified pest is known to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii)	Xylella fastidiosa

			]
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the	
		national plant	
		protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
plants for planting, other than		the rubric	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	'additional	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	declaration', that	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	the host plants	านรถนาบรน
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the	
		national plant	
		-	
		protection	

organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

#### Lagerstroemia indica

		1	
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	<i>Apriona</i> <i>rugicollis</i>

Larix decidua, Larix kaempferi, Larix x eurolepis

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

#### Laurus nobilis

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

			I
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the	
		national plant	
		protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
plants for planting, other than		following: (i) under	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	the rubric	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	'additional	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		autionsed as pest	

free a but the
free by the
national plant
protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.
production site.

# Lavandula spp.

	1		[
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific	Xylella fastidiosa

		reference to the	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area;CommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201,Article 30paragraph 1 point(c) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric'additionaldeclaration', thatthe host plantshave beenproduced for theirentire productioncycle in one ormore sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plantshave beentransported inclosed containersor packaging,ensuring thatinfection with thespecified pestthrough its vectorscannot occur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin', thename or code ofthe pest freeproduction site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

### Lavatera cretica

	1		
see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code	Xylella fastidiosa
		through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii)	Xylella fastidiosa

stating the
following: (i) under
the rubric
'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

### Leucothoe spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

# Ligustrum delavayanum, Ligustrum japonicum

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, up to 20-year-old plants	United Kingdom	Commission	Diaprepes
for planting in growing medium,	onited kingdom	Implementing	abbreviatus

with a maximum diameter of 18	Regulation (EU)
cm at the base of the stem	2023/446, Annex II
cill at the base of the stell	
	"The phytosanitary
	certificates for
	those plants
	include under the
	heading
	"Additional
	Declaration":
	(i) the following
	statement: "The
	consignment
	complies with
	Commission
	Implementing
	Regulation (EU)
	2020/1213"; and (ii)
	the specification of
	the registered sites
	of production.
	(valid from 22
	March 2023)
	indicit 2023)

# Ligustrum ovalifolium, Ligustrum vulgare

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
up to 7-year-old non-grafted plants for planting with a maximum diameter of 40 mm at the base of the stem	United Kingdom	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2024/1436, Annex II The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading 'Additional Declaration': (i) the following statement: 'The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213'; and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production.	Diaprepes abbreviatus

Ligustrum lucidum

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in	Xylella fastidiosa

		accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of	Xylella fastidiosa

the pest free	
production site.	

# Limonia spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Limonia</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

#### Liquidambar styraciflua

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seed	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

		A :: L 20	]
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	the rubric	
seeds, which have been grown	production site of an	'additional	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	infected third country	declaration', that	fastidiosa
vitro	,	the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	

plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

# Lithocarpus densiflorus

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

# Lonicera implexa, Lonicera japonica, Lonicera periclymenum

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the	Xylella fastidiosa
		(ii) under the rubric	

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementig Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	---	-----------------------

# Lonicera hispidula

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

# Lupinus aridorum, Lupinus villosus

see all plants (page 1)

see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that	Xylella fastidiosa

		the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa

#### Maclura pomifera

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgyzstan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Moldova, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Qatar Russia (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug), and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam, and Yemen	32.4 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	<i>Apriona</i> cinerea

# Maclura tricuspidata

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

(Dalnevostochny federalny	
okrug), Siberian Federal	
District (Sibirsky federalny	
okrug) and Ural Federal	
District (Uralsky federalny	
okrug)), Saudi Arabia,	
Singapore, South Korea, Sri	
Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,	
Thailand, Timor Leste,	
Turkmenistan, United Arab	
Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

# *Magnolia* spp.

			1
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plants in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleurocanthus spiniferus
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

# Magnolia grandiflora

see Magnolia spp.			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the	Xylella fastidiosa

		rubric "additional	
		declaration", that	
		Xylella fastidiosa is	
		not present in the	
		country	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU).	
		2020/1201,	
		Article 29 point (c);	
		stating under the	
a landa fan a landin ar a than than	originating in a pest free	rubric 'place of	Madalla
plants for planting, other than	area of an infected third	origin' that the host	Xylella
seeds	country	plants concerned	fastidiosa
	,	have spent their	
		entire life in the	
		area referred to in	
		Article 29 point (a),	
		with specific	
		reference to the	
		name of that area;	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201,	
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	produced for their	
seeds and other than plants	production site of an	entire production	Xylella
which have been grown for the	infected third country	cycle in one or	fastidiosa
entire production cycle in vitro		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers	Xylella fastidiosa
seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in	

### Magnolia x soulangeana

see all plants (page 1)		
see soil (page 1)		
see bonsai (page 2)		

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been	Xylella fastidiosa

		or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa

### Magnolia virginiana

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see Magnolia spp.			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

### Mallotus paniculatus

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under	Xylella fastidiosa

		the rubric 'additional	
		declaration', that the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric 'additional	
plants for planting, other than		declaration', that	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	the host plants	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	have been	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	produced in vitro	i astialosa
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	

have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

# Malus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen or seeds	Afghanistan, India, Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan	32.6 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Trirachys sartus
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen ans plants in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1. (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleurocanthus spiniferus
plants of <i>Malus</i> spp., intended for planting, other than seeds	Third countries, where Cherry rasp leaf virus are known to occur on <i>Malus sp</i> .	46.(a)(i) or (a)(ii) This Regulation shall apply from 1 January 2025	Cherry rasp leaf virus
plants of <i>Malus</i> spp., intended for planting, other than seeds	Third countries, where Cherry rasp leaf virus (American) or Tomato ringspot virus are known to occur on <i>Malus sp</i> .	46.(a) (i) or (ii) This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2024	Cherry rasp leaf virus (American) Tomato ringspot virus
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i>	Commission Implementing	Anoplophora chinensis

cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Malus</i> spp.	chinensis is known not to be present	Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31	
		December 2029.	
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Malus</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where the specified pest is known to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis
plants of <i>Malus</i> spp., intended for planting, other than scions,	Canada and the USA	42.(a) or (b);	Saperda candida

cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds		If the option (b): iii) first indent or second indent	
plants intended for planting, other than plants in tissue culture and seeds of <i>Malus</i> L.	Canada, Mexico and the USA	43. (a) or (b) or (c)	Grapholita packardi

#### Malus domestica

coo all plants (page 1)			
see all plants (page 1) see bonsai (page 2)			
see Malus spp.			
see soil (page 1) up to one-year-old, free of leaves, budwood and scions	Türkiye	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading "Additional Declaration": (i) the following statement: "The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213"; and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production.	Calepitrimerus baileyi, Cenopalpus irani, Didesmococcus unifasciatus, Diplodia bulgarica, Euzophera semifuneralis, Hoplolaimus galeatus, Maconellicoccus hirsutus, Pochazia shantungensis, Pratylenchus loosi and Russellaspis pustulans
plants for planting that are bare- rooted, dormant, free of leaves, and with a maximum stem diameter of 3 cm	Türkiye	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading "Additional Declaration": (i) the following statement: "The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213"; and (ii) the specification of the registered	Calepitrimerus baileyi, Cenopalpus irani, Didesmococcus unifasciatus, Diplodia bulgarica, Euzophera semifuneralis, Hoplolaimus galeatus, Maconellicoccus hirsutus, Pochazia shantungensis, Pratylenchus

		sites of production.	loosi and Russellaspis pustulans
up to 1-year old cuttings	United Kingdom	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading 'Additional Declaration': (i) the following statement: 'The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213'; and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production.	Colletotrichum aenigma, Eulecanium excrescens and Takahashia japonica;
up to 7-year old plants for planting	United Kingdom	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading 'Additional Declaration': (i) the following statement: 'The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213'; and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production.	Colletotrichum aenigma, Eulecanium excrescens and Takahashia japonica;

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see <i>Malus</i> sp.			
see soil (page 1)			
<i>Malus sylvestris</i> , up to 7-year-old plants for planting with a maximum diameter of 40 mm at the base of the stem	United Kingdom	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading "Additional Declaration": (i) the following statement: "The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213"; and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production.	Colletotrichum aenigma, Eulecanium excrecrescens, Takashia japonica

### Medicago arborea

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',	Xylella fastidiosa
		<ul><li>(ii) under the rubric</li><li>'place of origin',</li><li>the name or code</li><li>of the pest free</li><li>production site(s)</li></ul>	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric	Xylella fastidiosa

'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in	
the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection	
have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection	
produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection	
for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection	
production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection	
one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection	1
authorised as pest free by the national plant protection	1
free by the national plant protection	
plant protection	
organisation in	
accordance with	
Article 31 and that	
the host plants	
have been	
transported in	
closed containers	
or packaging,	
ensuring that	
infection with the	
specified pest or	
any of its known	
vectors cannot	
occur;	
(ii) under the rubric	
'place of origin',	
the name or code	
of the pest free	
production site.	

### Medicago sativa

coo all plants (page 1)			
see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than bulbs, corms, plants in tissue culture, rhizomes, pollen, seeds and tubers	originating in Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and United States	21.2 (a) or (b)	Prodiplosis Iongifila
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that areaCommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201,Article 30paragraph 1 point(c) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric'additionaldeclaration', thatthe host plantshave beenproduced for theirentire productioncycle in one ormore sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plantshave beentransported inclosed containersor packaging,ensuring thatinfection with thespecified pestthrough its vectorscannot occur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin',the name or code	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa

		of the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
plants for planting, other than		authorised as pest	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	free by the national	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	plant protection	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	organisation in	rustiulosu
VIIIO		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest or	
		any of its known	
		vectors cannot	
		occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site.	

### *Melia* sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Melia</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11	Anoplophora chinensis

		(a) the national	
		(a) the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation of the	
		third country	
		concerned has	
		communicated in	
		writing to the	
		Commission that	
		the specified pest is	
		known not to be	
		present in that	
		•	
		country;	
		and	
		(b) the host plants	
		are accompanied by	
		a phytosanitary	
		certificate stating	
		under the rubric	
		'Additional	
		Declaration' that the	
		specified pest is not	
		present in the	
		respective third	
		country. The name	
		of the pest-free area	
		referred to in the	
		first subparagraph,	
		point (a), shall be	
		mentioned under	
		the rubric 'place of	
		origin'	
		This Regulation shall	
		apply until 31	
		December 2029.	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2022/2095, Article	
plants for planting that have a	plants originating in third	12, point 1 (a) or (b)	
stem or root collar diameter of 1	countries where the	or (c)	Anoplophora
cm or more at their thickest	specified pest is known to	If the option 1(b)iv):	chinensis
point of <i>Melia</i> spp.	be present	First or second	
	· ·	option	
		This Regulation shall	
		apply until 31	
		December 2029.	
	Australia, Bangladesh,		<u> </u>
	Bhutan, Brunei		
plants for planting, other than	Darussalam, Cambodia,		Aleurocanthus
seeds	Li hina Ecwatini Guam	30. (a) or (b) or (c)	
	China, Eswatini, Guam,		spiniterus
	India, Indonesia, Iran,		spiniferus
			spiniferus
			spiniterus

Micronesia, Montenegro,
Nigeria, North Korea,
Northern Mariana Islands,
Pakistan, Palau, Papua
New Guinea, Philippines,
Reunion, South Africa,
South Korea, Sri Lanka,
Taiwan, Tanzania,
Thailand, Uganda,
Vietnam, and United
States

#### Melia azedarach

	1		
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

#### Mentha suaveolens

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i>	Commission Implementing	Xylella fastidiosa

	<i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa
		have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in	Xylella fastidiosa
		accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',	

the name or code
of the pest free
production site

### Merrilla spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Merrilla</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

## Mespilus gemanica

cap all plants (page 1)			
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plants in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleurocanthus spiniferus

### Michelia doltsopa

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

### Microcitrus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Microcitrus</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

			Xanthomonas
plants other than fruit and			citri pv. citri
plants, other than fruit and	Third countries	54. (a) or (b)	Xanthomonas
seeds, of <i>Microcitrus</i> spp.			citri pv.
			aurantifolii

Mimosa sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been	Xylella fastidiosa

		produced for their entire production	
		cycle in one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
plants for planting, other than		have been	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	produced in vitro	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	for their entire	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	

infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

### Mimosa bracaatinga

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

### Modiola caroliniana

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific	Xylella fastidiosa

		reference to the	
		,	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur;	Xylella fastidiosa
		<ul> <li>(ii) under the rubric</li> <li>'place of origin',</li> <li>the name or code</li> <li>of the pest free</li> <li>production site(s)</li> </ul>	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

	have been produced in vitro
	produced in vitro
1	
	for their entire
	production cycle in
	one or more sites
	authorised as pest
	free by the national
	plant protection
	organisation in
	accordance with
	Article 31 and that
	the host plants
	have been
	transported in
	closed containers
	or packaging,
	ensuring that
	infection with the
	specified pest or
	any of its known
	vectors cannot
	occur;
	(ii) under the rubric
	'place of origin',
	the name or code
	of the pest free
	production site.

### Morus spp.

	I		1
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen or seeds	Afghanistan, India,Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan	32.6 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Trirachys sartus
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgyzstan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Moldova, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Qatar Russia (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal	32.4 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona cinerea

	District (Sibirala fadarala		
	District (Sibirsky federalny		
	okrug), and Ural Federal		
	District (Uralsky federalny		
	okrug)), Saudi Arabia,		
	Singapore, South Korea, Sri		
	Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,		
	Thailand, Timor-Leste,		
	Turkmenistan, United Arab		
	Emirates, Uzbekistan,		
	Vietnam, and Yemen		
	Afghanistan, Bahrain,		
	Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei		
	Darussalam, Cambodia,		
	China, India, Indonesia, Iran,		
	Iraq, Japan, Jordan,		
	Kazakhstan, Kuwait,		
	Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon,		
	Malaysia, Maldives,		
	Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal,		
	North Korea, Oman,		
	Pakistan, Philippines,		
	Quatar, Russia, (only the		
plants for planting, other than	following parts: Far Eastern	32.3 (a) or (b) or	Apriona
plants in tissue culture, pollen	Federal District	(c) or (d) or (e)	rugicollis
and seeds	(Dalnevostochny federalny		rugicoms
	okrug), Siberian Federal		
	District (Sibirsky federalny		
	okrug) and Ural Federal		
	District (Uralsky federalny		
	okrug)), Saudi Arabia,		
	Singapore, South Korea, Sri		
	Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,		
	Thailand, Timor Leste,		
	Turkmenistan, United Arab		
	Emirates, Uzbekistan,		
	Vietnam and Yemen		
	Afghanistan, Bahrain,		
	Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei		
	Darussalam, Cambodia,		
	China, India, Indonesia, Iran,		
	Iraq, Japan, Jordan,		
	Kazakhstan, Kuwait,		
	Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon,		
plants for planting, other than	Malaysia, Maldives,	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c)	Apriona
plants in tissue culture, pollen	Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal,	or (d) or (e)	germari
and seeds	North Korea, Oman,		9
	Pakistan, Philippines,		
	Quatar, Russia, (only the		
	following parts: Far Eastern		
	Federal District		
	(Dalnevostochny federalny		
			1
	okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny		

	okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen		
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest	Xylella fastidiosa

		free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site	Xylella fastidiosa

### Morus alba

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

### *Murraya* spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Murraya</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Murraya</i> spp.	Third countries	52. (a) or (b) or (c)	Trioza erytrea

# Musa spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants of Musa sp., intended for planting, other than seeds	Third countries where Ralstonia solanacearum, Ralstonia pseudosolanacearum, Ralstonia syzigii subsp. celebensis or Ralstonia syzigii subsp. indonesiensis is known to occur	22.(a) or (b)	Ralstonia solanacearum, Ralstonia pseudo- solanacearum, Ralstonia syzigii subsp. celebensis or Ralstonia syzigii subsp. indonesiensis

### Myoporum insulare

see all plants (page 1) see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa

		1 -	,
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code	Xylella fastidiosa

		of the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
plants for planting, other than		authorised as pest	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	free by the national	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	plant protection	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
	specified pest or		
		any of its known	
		vectors cannot	
		OCCUI;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
	1	production site	

### Myoporum laetum

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the	Xylella fastidiosa

rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the	
<i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the	
not present in the	
country	
Commission	
Implementing	
Regulation (EU).	
2020/1201,	
Article 29 point (c);	
stating under the	
rubric 'place of	
plants for planting, other than originating in a pest free origin' that the <i>Xylella</i>	
seeds area of an infected third nost plants fastidiosa	
country concerned have	
spent their entire	
life in the area	
referred to in	
Article 29 point (a),	
with specific	
reference to the	
name of that area	
Commission	
Implementing	
Regulation (EU)	
2020/1201,	
Article 30	
paragraph 1 point	
(c) i) and ii)	
stating the	
following: (i) under	
the rubric	
'additional	
declaration', that	
the host plants	
plants for planting, other than have been	
seeds and other than plants originating in pest free produced for their Xvielia	
which have been grown for the production site of an entire production fastidiosa	
entire production cycle in vitro infected third country cycle in one or	
more sites	
authorised as pest	
free by the national	
plant protection	
organisation in	
accordance with	
Article 31 and that	
the host plants	
have been	
transported in	
closed containers	
or packaging,	
ensuring that	
infection with the	

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	---	-----------------------

### Myrtus communis

see all plants (page 1)		
see bonsai (page 2)		
see soil (page 1)		

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in infected third country into a set of the last of the last of the last of the infected third country infected third country infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin,' the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) 1) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been production sites of an infected third country infection with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric iplace of origin',			the host plants have been	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been for the entire production cycle in infected third country witro plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in infected third country infected third country plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in infected third country infected third country production sites and that the host plants have been production sites and that the host plants have been production sites and that the host plants have been production sites and infected third country infected third country plants for planting, the than the host plants have been production sites and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin, the the nubric organisation in accordance with have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin,',			-	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro plants for planting , other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro			or packaging,	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been growurds without the host plants for the entire production cycle in vitro     originating in pest free production site of an infected third country     Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) 1 and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been production cycle in vitro     Xylella fastidiosa			-	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been growuction site of an infected third country itto				
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been groduction site of an infected third countryoriginating in pest free production site of an infected third countryoriginating in pest free production site of an infected third countryoriginating in pest free production site of an infected third countryvitrooriginating in pest free production site of an infected third countryvitro<				
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been growun for the entire production cycle in infected third country itro plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in infected third country itro production cycle in infected third country plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in infected third country production cycle in infected third country production cycle in infected third country production cycle in organisation in accordance with have been production with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the mame or code set free production with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the mame or code set free production cycle in or procession in accordance with the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known				
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown vitro				
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been groduction site of an infor the entire production systemoriginating in pest free production site of an infected third countryof the pest free production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant production in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant production in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant production in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been infected third countryXylella fastidiosaplants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric (ji) under the rubric (ji) under the rubric				
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in infected third country production site of an infected third country production in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric (ii) under the rubric				
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro     originating in pest free production site of an infected third country     Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuing that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (i) under the rubric     Xylella				
Plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitrooriginating in pest free production site of an infected third countryRegulation (ĒU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been production cycle in organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric (j) under the rubric				
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro vitro originating in pest free production site of an infected third country originating in pest free production site of an infected third country originating in pest free production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',			· · ·	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitrooriginating in pest free production site of an infected third country30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in (closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infected third country			-	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro originating in pest free production site of an infected third country originating in pest free production site of an infected third country vitro originating in pest free production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (i) under the rubric 'place of origin',			30 paragraph 2	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitrooriginating in pest free production site of an infected third countryfollowing: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',Xylella following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or parkaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',				
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro production site of an infected third country originating in pest free production site of an infected third country the national plant protection accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',				
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitrooriginating in pest free produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites autorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been the host plants have been grotection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric /place of origin',Xylella fastidiosa			-	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro originating in pest free production site of an infected third country organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',				
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro				
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric /place of origin',Xylella fastidiosa			-	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitrooriginating in pest free production site of an infected third countryfor their entire production al plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric /place of origin',Xylella fastidiosa				
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro				
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro $ \begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$			production cycle in	
seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro				
for the entire production cycle in vitro infected third country national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',		originating in pest free	-	Vulalla
vitro	-	•		
accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',		infected third country		lastialosa
Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',				
the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',				
have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',				
transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',				
closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',				
ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',				
infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',				
specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',				
any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',				
occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',			any of its known	
(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',				
'place of origin',				
the name or code			the name or code	

		of the pest free production site	
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plans in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleurocanthus spiniferus

#### Nandina domestica

	-		
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai(page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire	Xylella fastidiosa

and the state of the second state
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site

#### Naringi spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Naringi</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Naringi</i> spp.	Third countries	54. (a) or (b)	Xanthomonas citri pv. citri, Xanthomonas citri pv. aurantifolii

#### Neptunia lutea

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is	Xylella fastidiosa

		not procont in the	
		not present in the country	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur;	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	<ul> <li>(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)</li> <li>Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric</li> </ul>	Xylella fastidiosa
		vectors cannot occur;	

Nerium oleander			
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)		The phytosanitary	
<i>Nerium oleander</i> L., up to four- year-old plants for planting	originating in Turkey	certificates for those plants	Phenacoccus solenopsis

		include under the heading "Additional Declaration": (i) the following statement: "The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213" and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under	Xylella fastidiosa

		the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

have been	
transported in	
closed containers	
or packaging,	
ensuring that	
infection with the	
specified pest or	
any of its known	
vectors cannot	
occur;	
(ii) under the rubric	
'place of origin',	
the name or code	
of the pest free	
production site	
production site	

#### Nicotiana spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants of <i>Nicotiana</i> sp., intended for planting, other than seeds	Third countries where Ralstonia solanacearum, Ralstonia pseudosolanacearum, Ralstonia syzigii subsp. celebensis or Ralstonia syzigii subsp. indonesiensis is known to occur	22.(a) or (b)	Ralstonia solanacearum, Ralstonia pseudo- solanacearum, Ralstonia syzigii subsp. celebensis or Ralstonia syzigii subsp. indonesiensis

#### Nothofagus obliqua

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

Olea spp.	

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i>	Commission Implementing	Xylella
seeds	fastidiosa is known not to	Regulation (EU)	fastidiosa
	be present	2020/1201	

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging,	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa

		ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa

Oryza sativa		
see all plants (page 1)		

see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds, with roots of <i>Oryza sativa</i> , that have been grown in soil	Third countries, other than Switzerland and Liechtenstein	Commission Implementing Regulation 2022/1372, Article 10 point 4 a) or b) or c) (It shall apply until 30 June 2025.)	Meloidogyne graminicola

#### Osmanthus heterophyllus

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

#### Osteospermum ecklonis

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging,	Xylella fastidiosa

production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

#### Osteospermum fructicosum (syn. Dimorphoteca fructicosa)

and all all and a (manual)			
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in	Xylella fastidiosa

		Article 29 point (a),	
		with specific	
		reference to the	
		name of that area	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that areaCommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201,Article 30paragraph 1 point(c) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric'additionaldeclaration', thatthe host plantshave beenproduced for theirentire productioncycle in one ormore sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plantshave beentransported inclosed containersor packaging,ensuring thatinfection with thespecified pestthrough its vectorscannot occur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin', thename or code ofthe pest freeproduction site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional	Xylella fastidiosa

declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

#### Ostrya spp.

	1	1	
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Ostrya</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i> <i>chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and	Anoplophora chinensis

		(b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Ostrya</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where the specified pest is known to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis

# Palmae=Arecaceae

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants of <i>Palmae</i> , intended for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country, other than from Albania, Andorra, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Canary Islands, Faeroe Islands, Georgia, Iceland, Liechtenstein, Moldova, Monaco, Montenegro, North Macedonia, Norway, Russia (only the following parts: Central Federal District (Tsentralny	55. (a) or (b)	Palm lethal yellowing mycoplasm, Cadang- Cadang viroid, Myndus crudus

federalny okrug),	
Northwestern Federal	
District (Severo-Zapadny	
federalny okrug), Southern	
Federal District (Yuzhny	
federalny okrug), North	
Caucasian Federal District	
(Severo- Kavkazsky	
federalny okrug) and Volga	
Federal District (Privolzhsky	
federalny okrug)), San	
Marino, Serbia, Switzerland,	
Turkey, Ukraine and the	
United Kingdom, (other	
than Northern Ireland)	

#### Pamburus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Pamburus</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

#### Parkinsonia aculeata

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
Plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

#### Parrotia persica

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

#### Parthenocissus sp.

see all plants (page 1)		
see soil (page 1)		
see bonsai (page 2)		

plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plants in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleurocanthus spiniferus
--	--	------------------------	-----------------------------

# Parthenocissus quinquefolia

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing	Xylella fastidiosa

which have been grown for the		Dogulation (FU)	
which have been grown for the		Regulation (EU)	
entire production cycle in vitro		2020/1201,	
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		-	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the	
		national plant	
		protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the	
		rubric 'place of	
		origin', the name	
		or code of the pest	
		free production	
		site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
plants for planting, other than		point (d) i) and ii)	
	originating in pest free	stating the	Vulalla
seeds, which have been grown	production site of an	following: (i) under	Xylella fastidiosa
for the entire production cycle in	infected third country	the rubric	iustiulosa
vitro		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	

production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the
national plant
protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the
rubric 'place of
origin', the name
or code of the pest
free production
site.
Jite.

## Paspalum dilatatum

	T	1	1
see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric	Xylella fastidiosa
		'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire	Xylella fastidiosa

production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants have
been transported in
closed containers or
packaging, ensuring
that infection with
the specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of the
pest free production
site.

#### Pelargonium spp. see all plants (page 1) see herbaceous species (page 2) see bonsai (page 2) see soil (page 1) Spodoptera eridania plants of *Pelargonium* spp., other Spodoptera Third countries 25.(a) or (b) or (c) than seeds frugiperda Spodoptera litura Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 originating in a third Article 28 point (b), plants for planting, other than country where *Xylella* Xylella stating under the fastidiosa seeds fastidiosa is known not to rubric "additional be present declaration", that *Xylella fastidiosa* is not present in the country Commission Implementing originating in a pest free Regulation (EU). Xylella plants for planting, other than area of an infected third 2020/1201, seeds fastidiosa Article 29 point (c); country stating under the

rubric 'place of

		origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric	Xylella fastidiosa

[	'additional
	declaration', that the
	host plants have
	been produced in
	vitro for their entire
	production cycle in
	one or more sites
	authorised as pest
	free by the national
	plant protection
	organisation in
	accordance with
	Article 31 and that
	the host plants have
	been transported in
	closed containers or
	packaging, ensuring
	that infection with
	the specified pest or
	any of its known
	vectors cannot
	occur;
	(ii) under the rubric
	'place of origin', the
	name or code of the
	pest free production
	site.
	Site.

### Perovskia abrotanoides

	[		1
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection	Xylella fastidiosa
seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the	production site of an	following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article	Xylella fastidiosa

30 paragraph 2
point (d) i) and ii)
stating the
following: (i) under
the rubric
'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the
national plant
protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site
production site

#### Persea americana

see all plants (page 1) see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2) plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato
plants for planting, other than bulbs, corms, plants in tissue culture, rhizomes, pollen, seeds and tubers	originating in Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and United States	21.2 (a) or (b)	Prodiplosis Iongifila

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring	Xylella fastidiosa

		that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced <i>in</i> <i>vitro</i> for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site	Xylella fastidiosa
<i>Persea americana</i> , rooted, with leaves, grafted plants for planting with growing medium and with a maximum diameter of 1 cm at the base of the stem	Israel	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants shall include under the heading "Additional Declaration": (i) the following	Aonidella orientalis, Aulacaspis tubercularis, Avocado sunbloch viroid, Bemisiatabaci, Colletotrichum

		statement:	aenigma,
		"The consignment	Colletotrichum
		complies with	alienum,
		Commission	Colletotrichum
		Implementing	fructicola,
		Regulation (EU)	Colleotorichum
		2020/1213″	perseae,
		and	Colleototrichum
		(ii) the specification	siamense,
		of the registered	Colletotrichum
		production sites(s).	theobromicola,
			Euwallaceae
			fonicatus sensu
			lato, Icerya
			aegyptiaca,
			Lasoidiplodia
			pseudotheo-
			bromae,
			Maconellicoccus
			hirsutus,
			Milviscutulus
			mangiferae,
			Neocosmospora
			euwallaceae,
			Neoscytaladium
			dimidiatum,
			Nipaecoccus viridis,
			Oligonychus
			perseae,
			Paracoccus
			marginatus,
			Penthimiola
			bella,
			Pseudococcus
			cryptus,
			Pulvinaria psidii,
			Retithrips
			syriacus,
			Scirthothrips
			dorsalis,
			Tetraleurodes
			perseaea
		The phytosanitary	Aonidella
		certificates for	orientalis,
		those plants shall	Aulacaspis
Persea americana Mill., unrooted		include under the	tubercularis,
cuttings of plants for planting	lava al	heading	Avocado
with a maximum diameter of 2	Israel	"Additional	sunbloch viroid,
cm		Declaration":	Colletotrichum
		(i) the following statement: "The	aenigma,
		consignment	Colletotrichum
		complies with	alienum,

Commission	Colletotrichum
Implementing	fructicola,
Regulation (EU)	Colleotorichum
2020/1213"	perseae,
and	Colleototrichum
(ii) the specification	siamense,
of the registered	Colletotrichum
production site(s).	theobromicola,
production site(s).	Euwallaceae
	fonicatus sensu
	lato, Icerya
	aegyptiaca,
	Lasoidiplodia
	pseudotheo-
	bromae,
	Maconellicoccus
	hirsutus,
	Milviscutulus
	mangiferae,
	Neocosmospora
	euwallaceae,
	Neoscytalidium
	dimidiatum,
	Nipaecoccus
	viridis,
	Oligonychus
	perseae,
	Paracoccus
	marginatus,
	Pseudococcus
	cryptus,
	Pulvinaria psidii,
	Retithrips
	syriacus,
	Scirthothrips
	dorsalis

# Phagnalon saxatile

see all plants (page 1) see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that areaCommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201,Article 30paragraph 1 point(c) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric'additionaldeclaration', thatthe host plantshave beenproduced for theirentire productioncycle in one ormore sitesauthorised as pestfree by thenational plantprotectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plantshave beentransported inclosed containersor packaging,ensuring thatinfection with thespecified pestthrough its vectorscannot occur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin',	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric	Xylella fastidiosa
		specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot	

#### Phaseolus sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than bulbs, corms, plants in tissue	originating in Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and United States	21.2 (a) or (b)	Prodiplosis Iongifila

culture, rhizomes, pollen, seeds		
and tubers		

# Phillyrea angustifolia, Phillyrea latifolia

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or	Xylella fastidiosa

		national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the	Xylella fastidiosa

specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

#### Phlomis fructicosa, Phlomis italica

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the	Xylella fastidiosa

		h	
		host plants have	
		been produced for	
		their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants have	
		been transported in	
		closed containers or	
		packaging, ensuring	
		that infection with	
		the specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of the	
		pest free production	
		site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
	originating in pest free production site of an	'additional	
		declaration', that the	
		host plants have	
		been produced in	
		vitro for their entire	
		production cycle in	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	infected third country	one or more sites	fastidiosa
vitro	intected third country	authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants have	
		been transported in	
		closed containers or	
		packaging, ensuring	
		that infection with	
		the specified pest or	
		any of its known	

vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of the
pest free production
site

### Phoenix reclinata, Phoenix roebelinii

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see Palmae			
see bonsai			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have	Xylella fastidiosa

		Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur;	Xylella fastidiosa

(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the
pest free production
site

### Photinia sp.

soo all plants (page 1)			
see all plants (page 1) see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2) plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Photinia</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where Anoplophora chinensis is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis

plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Photinia</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> is known to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plans in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleurocanthus spiniferus

### Photinia x fraseri

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Photinia</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i> <i>chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be	Anoplophora chinensis

		present in that	
		country; and	
		(b) the host plants	
		are accompanied	
		by a phytosanitary	
		certificate stating under the rubric	
		'Additional	
		Declaration' that	
		the	
		specified pest is	
		not present in the	
		respective third	
		country. The name	
		of the pest-free	
		area referred to in	
		the first	
		subparagraph,	
		point (a), shall be	
		mentioned under	
		the rubric 'place of	
		origin'	
		This Regulation	
		shall apply until 31	
		December 2029.	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2022/2095, Article	
plants for planting that have a	plants originating in third	12, point 1 (a) or (b)	
stem or root collar diameter of 1	countries where	or (c)	Anoplophora
cm or more at their thickest	Anoplophora chinensis is	If the option 1(b)iv):	chinensis
point of <i>Photinia</i> spp.	known to be present	First or second	
		option	
		This Regulation	
		shall apply until 31	
		December 2029.	

### Pieris spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

### Pinus spp.

see all plants (page 1)

see bonsai (page 2)       Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2023/1310, Annex, point 8         Description       The specified plants and the adhering or associated growing medium shall be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate, issued by the NPPO, attesting compliance with the requirements specified in points 1 to 7 of this Annex, and in point 30 of Annex VII to Regulation (EU) 2019/2072. The certificate shall indicate: (a) the name or the names of the authorised nursery or authorised nursery or authorised nursery or authorised nursery or authorised nursery or authorised nursery or authorised nursery or authorised nurseries; (b) the markings or traceability codes referred to in point 6(c), as far as they enable identification of the authorised nursery and the year of potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment	see soil (page 1)			
CommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2023/1310, Annex,point 8The specified plantsand the adhering orassociated growingmedium shall beaccompanied by aphytosanitarycertificate, issued bythe NPPO, attestingcompliance with therequirementsspecified in points 1to introduce the specified plantsinto the Union territoryfor Pinus partiflora Sieb. & Zucc.(Pinus partiflora Sieb. & Succ.(Pinus partiflora Sieb. & Succ.(B) the markings or(Contention of Korea: from 1 July2023 to 31 December 2028(D) the markings ortraceability codesreferred to in point6(c), as far as theyenable identificationof the authorisednursery and the yearof potting:(c) the specificationo				
applied, prior to dispatch; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in Regulation (EU) 2023/1310 The specified plants	Derogation from the prohibition to introduce the specified plants into the Union territory for <i>Pinus parviflora</i> Sieb. & Zucc. ( <i>Pinus pentaphylla</i> Mayr) and <i>Pinus parviflora</i> Sieb. & Zucc., grafted on a rootstock of another <i>Pinus</i> species, originating in the Republic of Korea: from 1 July	Republic of Korea	Implementing Regulation (EU) 2023/1310, Annex, point 8 The specified plants and the adhering or associated growing medium shall be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate, issued by the NPPO, attesting compliance with the requirements specified in points 1 to 7 of this Annex, and in point 30 of Annex VII to Regulation (EU) 2019/2072. The certificate shall indicate: (a) the name or the names of the authorised nursery or authorised nurseries; (b) the markings or traceability codes referred to in point 6(c), as far as they enable identification of the authorised nursery and the year of potting; (c) the specification of the last treatment applied, prior to dispatch; (d) under 'Additional Declaration', the statement 'This consignment meets the requirements laid down in Regulation (EU) 2023/1310	
Japan and the adhering or associated growing		Japan	and the adhering or	

		medium ('the	
		material') shall be	
		accompanied by a	
		phytosanitary	
		certificate, issued by	
		the NPPO, attesting	
		compliance with the	
		requirements	
		specified in points	
		1.1 to 1.7 of this	
		Annex, and in point	
		30 of Annex VII to	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2019/2072.	
		That certificate shall	
		indicate:	
		(a) the name or the	
		names of the	
		authorised nursery	
		or authorised	
		nurseries;	
		(b) the markings or	
		traceability codes	
		referred to in point	
		1.6 (c), as far as they	
		enable identification	
		of the	
		authorised nursery	
		and the year of	
		potting;	
		(c) the specification	
		of the last treatment	
		applied, prior to	
		dispatch, if any;	
		(d) under 'Additional	
		Declaration', the	
		statement 'This	
		consignment meets	
		the requirements	
		laid down in	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2024/2852'.	
bonsai		The specified plants	
Derogation from the prohibition		and the adhering or	
to introduce the specified plants		associated growing	
into the Union territory for Pinus		medium ('the	
thunbergii and Pinus thunbergii,	Japan	material') shall be	
auf einer Unterlage einer		accompanied by a	
anderen Pinus-Art aufgepfropft		phytosanitary	
from 1 January 2025 until 31		certificate, issued by	
December 2028		the NPPO, attesting	
	1	, J	

compliance with the requirements specified in points 1.1 to 1.7 of this Annex, and in point 30 of Annex VII to Implementing	
specified in points 1.1 to 1.7 of this Annex, and in point 30 of Annex VII to	
1.1 to 1.7 of this Annex, and in point 30 of Annex VII to	
Annex, and in point 30 of Annex VII to	
30 of Annex VII to	
Implementing	
Regulation (EU)	
2019/2072.	
That certificate shall	
indicate:	
(a) the name or the	
names of the	
authorised nursery	
or authorised	
nurseries;	
(b) the markings or	
traceability codes	
referred to in point	
1.6 (c), as far as they	
enable identification	
of the	
authorised nursery	
and the year of	
potting;	
(c) the specification	
of the last treatment	
applied, prior to	
dispatch, if any;	
(d) under 'Additional	
Declaration', the	
statement 'This	
consignment meets	
the requirements	
laid down in	
Commission	
Implementing	
Regulation (EU)	
2024/2852'.	
Commisssion	
plants intended for planting of originating in non-	
Pinus sph including seeds and 1 <sup>3</sup> <sup>3</sup> 1 Decision (FU	
cones European countries 2019/2032, Article 9	111
option a) or b) or c)	

### Pinus taeda

see Pinus spp.			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU)	Xylella fastidiosa
	be present	2020/1201	

		Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur;	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	<ul> <li>(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)</li> <li>Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site</li> </ul>	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa
--	---	--	------------------------------

|--|

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area Commission	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced <i>in</i> <i>vitro</i> for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric	Xylella fastidiosa
		vectors cannot occur;	

### Pithecellobium lobatum

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

# Plantago lanceolata

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have	Xylella fastidiosa

		closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site	Xylella fastidiosa

## Platanus spp.

see all plants (page 1)		
see soil (page 1)		

see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen or seeds	Afghanistan, India,Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan	32.6 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Trirachys sartus
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Platanus</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Platanus</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> known to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option	Anoplophora chinensis

		This Regulation shall	
		apply until 31	
		December 2029. Implementing	
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point, other than seeds, of <i>Platanus</i> spp.	Third countries where <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> is known to be present	Decision 2015/893/EU, Annex II Section 1(A) point 1a) or 1b) or 1c); If the option 1b): iii) first indent or second indent	Anoplophora glabripennis
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire	Xylella fastidiosa

		بالمعرفي والمعرفة والمعرفة	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants have	
		been transported in	
		closed containers or	
		packaging, ensuring	
		that infection with	
		the specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of the	
		pest free production	
		site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants have	
		been produced in	
		vitro for their entire	
		production cycle in	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	one or more sites	
seeds, which have been grown	production site of an	authorised as pest	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	infected third country	free by the national	fastidiosa
vitro		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants have	
		been transported in	
		closed containers or	
		packaging, ensuring	
		that infection with	
		the specified pest or	
		any of its known	
		vectors cannot	
		occur; (ii) under the rubric	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	

		name or code of the pest free production site.	
plants of <i>Platanus</i> L., intended for planting, other than seeds	Albania, Armenia, Switzerland, Turkey and the USA	39.(a) or (b)	Ceratocystis platani

### Platanus x hispanica, Platanus mexicana, Palatanus x occidentalis, Platanus orientalis, Platanus racemosa

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

#### Platanus x hispanica

		1	
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

### Platycarya strobilaceae

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	<i>Apriona</i> rugicollis

#### Pluchea odorata

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of	Xylella fastidiosa

		origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area Commission Implementing	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Implementig Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article	Xylella fastidiosa

30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that	
stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that	
following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that	
the rubric 'additional declaration', that	
'additional declaration', that	
declaration', that	
	ļ
the host plants	
have been	
produced in vitro	
for their entire	
production cycle in	
one or more sites	
authorised as pest	
free by the national	
plant protection	
organisation in	
accordance with	
Article 31 and that	
the host plants	
have been	
transported in	
closed containers	
or packaging,	
ensuring that	
infection with the	
specified pest or	
any of its known	
vectors cannot	
occur;	
(ii) under the rubric	
'place of origin',	
the name or code	
of the pest free	
production site	

## Podalyria calyptrata

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwallaceae fornicates sensu lato

# Polygala grandiflora, Polygala myrtifolia

see all plants (page 1)		
see bonsai (page 2)		
see soil (page 1)		

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

		have been transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii) stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
plants for planting, other than		authorised as pest	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	free by the national	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	plant protection	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	organisation in accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest or	
		any of its known	
		vectors cannot	
		occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site.	

### Populus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen or seeds	Afghanistan, India,Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan	32.6 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Trirachys sartus
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen ans seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgyzstan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Moldova, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Qatar Russia (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug), and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam, and Yemen	32.4 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona cinerea
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

	federales stress) C		
	federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen		
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Populus</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i> <i>chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary	Anoplophora chinensis

		certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that	
		the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin'	
		This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Populus</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> known to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	Anoplophora chinensis
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point, other than seeds, of <i>Populus</i> spp.	Third countries where <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> is known to be present	Implementing Decision 2015/893/EU, Annex II Section 1(A) point 1a) or 1b) or 1c); If the option 1b): iii) first indent or second indent	Anoplophora glabripennis

### Populus fremontii, Populus nigra, Populus trichocarpa

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
Plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

#### Prosopis articulata

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
Plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

#### Protium serratum

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
Plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

Prunus spp.			
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
<i>Prunus persica</i> and <i>Prunus dulcis</i> , up to 2-year-old dormant, free of leaves, unrooted cuttings;	Türkiye	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading 'Additional Declaration': (i) the following statement: 'The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213'; and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of Production.	Didesmococcus unifasciatus, Euzophera semifuneralis, Hoplolaimus galeatus, Lepidosaphes pistaciae, Maconellicoccus hirsutus, Nipaecoccus viridis, Pochazia shantungensis and Russellaspis pustulans
Prunus persica, Prunus dulcis, Prunus armeniaca and Prunus davidiana, up to 2-year-old	Türkiye	The phytosanitary	Didesmococcus unifasciatus, Euzophera

	1		ı
		(a) the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation of	
		the third	
		country	
		concerned has	
		communicated	
		in writing to the	
		Commission	
		that the	
		specified pest is	
		known not to be	
		present in that	
		country;	
		and	
		(b) the host	
		plants are	
		accompanied by	
		a phytosanitary	
		certificate	
		stating under	
		the rubric	
		'Additional	
		Declaration' that	
		the specified	
		pest is not	
		present in the	
		respective third	
		country. The	
		name of the	
		pest-free area	
		referred to in	
		the first	
		subparagraph,	
		point (a), shall	
		be mentioned	
		under the rubric	
		'place of	
		origin'	
		This Regulation	
		shall apply until	
		31 December	
		2029.	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
plants for planting that have a	plants originating in third	2022/2095,	
stem or root collar diameter of 1	countries where	Article 12, point	Anoplophora
cm or more at their thickest	Anoplophora chinensis is	1 (a) or (b) or (c)	chinensis
point of Prunus laurocerasus	known to be present	If the option	
		1(b)iv):	
		First or second	
		option	
			1

		This D. Let	
		This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029.	
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point, other than seeds, of <i>Prunus laurocerasus</i>	Third countries where <i>Aromia bungii</i> is known to be present	Impementing Decision (EU) 2018/1503, Article 11 point a) or b) or c) If the option a): the name of the area shall be mentioned under the entry 'place of origin'	Aromia bungii
plants for planting of <i>Prunus</i> sp., other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting of <i>Prunus</i> sp., other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting of <i>Prunus</i> sp., other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

			,
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1	
		point (c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i)	
		under the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration',	
		that the host	
		plants have	
		been produced	
		for their entire	
		production cycle	
		in one or more	
		sites authorised	
		as pest free by	
		the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and	
		that the host	
		plants have	
		been	
		transported in	
		closed	
		containers or	
		packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with	
		the specified	
		pest through its	
		vectors cannot	
		occur;	
		(ii) under the	
		rubric 'place of	
		-	
		origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production	
		site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201,	
		Article 30	
plants for planting of Prunus sp.,	originating in pest free	paragraph 2	
other than seeds, which have	production site of an		Vulalla factidiaca
been grown for the entire		point (d) i) and	Xylella fastidiosa
production cycle in vitro	infected third country	ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i)	
		under the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration',	
			1

		that the host	
		plants have	
		been produced	
		<i>in vitro</i> for their	
		entire	
		production cycle	
		in one or more	
		sites authorised	
		as pest free by	
		the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and	
		that the host	
		plants have	
		been	
		transported in	
		closed	
		containers or	
		packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with	
		the specified	
		pest or any of its	
		known vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the	
		rubric 'place of	
		origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site	
plants of Prunus spp., intended		42.(a) or (b);	
for planting, other than scions,	Canada and the USA	If the option (b):	Saparda candida
cuttings, plants in tissue culture,		iii) first indent or	Saperda candida
pollen and seeds		second indent	
plants intended for planting,	Canada, Mexico and the	43. (a) or (b) or	Grapholita
other than plants in tissue	USA	(c)	packardi
culture and seeds of Prunus L.			ματαιαί

### Pseudotsuga menziesii

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non- EU isolates)
plants intended for planting of <i>Pseudotsuga menziesii</i> , including seeds and cones	originating in non- European countries	Commisssion Implementing Decision (EU) 2019/2032, Article	Fusarium circinatum

9 option a) or b) or	
c)	

Psidium	sp.
---------	-----

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national	Xylella fastidiosa

		plant protection organisation in	
		accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have	
		been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring	
		that infection with the specified pest through its vectors	
		cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the	
		name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
		Commission Implementing Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric	
		'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	<i>vitro</i> for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest	
seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	production site of an infected third country	free by the national plant protection organisation in	Xylella fastidiosa
		accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in	
		closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or	
		any of its known vectors cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the	
		pest free production site.	

### Psidium guajava

		1	1 1
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen, and plants in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1. (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleurocanthus spiniferus

### Psoralea pinnata

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

### Pteridium aquilinum

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	---	-----------------------

## Pterocarya spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants of <i>Pterocarya</i> spp., intended for planting, other than seed	USA	37.(a) or (b) or (c)	Geosmithia morbida, Pityophthorus juglandis

#### Pterocarya rhoifolia

see Pterocarya spp.

plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis
--	---	---	-----------------------

#### Pterocarya stenoptera

	I	I	
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

federalny okrug) and Ural	
Federal District (Uralsky	
federalny okrug)), Saudi	
Arabia, Singapore, South	
Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria,	
Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor	
Leste, Turkmenistan, United	
Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

#### Punica granatum

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen, and plants in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1. (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleurocanthus spiniferus
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

Thailand, Timor Leste,	
Turkmenistan, United Arab	
Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

## Pyracantha spp.

	1	1	
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants of <i>Pyracantha</i> spp., intended for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Canada and the USA	42.(a) or (b); If the option (b): iii) first indent or second indent	Saperda candida
plants for planting of <i>Pyracantha</i> sp., other than seeds, pollen, and plants in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1. (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleurocanthus spiniferus

#### Pyracantha coccinea

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

		Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii)	Xylella fastidiosa

stating the
following: (i) under
the rubric
'additional
declaration', that the
host plants have
been produced in
vitro for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants have
been transported in
closed containers or
packaging, ensuring
that infection with
the specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of the
pest free production
site.

### Pyrus spp.

	1		
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen or seeds	Afghanistan, India,Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan	32.6 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Trirachys sartus
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen, and plants in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa,	30.1. (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleurocanthus spiniferus

	South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States		
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Pyrus</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029	Anoplophora chinensis
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Pyrus</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> is known to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c)	Anoplophora chinensis

		If the option	
		If the option	
		1(b)iv): First or second	
		option	
		This Regulation	
		shall apply until 31	
		December 2029	
plants intended for planting,	Canada, Mexico and the		Grapholita
other than plants in tissue	USA	43. (a) or (b) or (c)	packardi
culture and seeds of Pyrus L.			<b>F</b> · · · ·
plants of <i>Pyrus</i> spp., intended for		42.(a) or (b);	
planting, other than scions,	Canada and the USA	If the option (b): iii)	Saperda
cuttings, plants in tissue culture,		first indent or	candida
pollen and seeds		second indent	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
	originating in a third	2020/1201	
plants for planting, other than	country where <i>Xylella</i>	Article 28 point (b),	
seeds	fastidiosa is known not to	stating under the	Xylella fastidiosa
30003		rubric "additional	
	be present	declaration", that	
		Xylella fastidiosa is	
		not present in the	
		country	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU).	
		2020/1201,	
		Article 29 point (c);	
		stating under the	
		rubric 'place of	
	originating in a pest free	origin' that the	
plants for planting, other than	area of an infected third	host plants	Xylella fastidiosa
seeds	country	concerned have	
		spent their entire	
		life in the area	
		referred to in	
		Article 29 point (a),	
		with specific	
		reference to the	
		name of that area;	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
plants for planting, other than	originating in past free	2020/1201, Article 30	
seeds and other than plants	originating in pest free		Vulalla factidias -
which have been grown for the	production site of an	paragraph 1 point	Xylella fastidiosa
entire production cycle in vitro	infected third country	(c) i) and ii)	
-		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
	1	'additional	

		ala ala ur Ala ur I ala a	<u>г</u>
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the	
		national plant	
		protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	the host plants	
seeds, which have been grown	production site of an	have been	Xylella fastidiosa
for the entire production cycle in	infected third country	produced in vitro	
vitro	infected time country	for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the	
		national plant	
		protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	

have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

#### Quercus spp.

	1		
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	China, North Korea, Russia, South Korea, Taiwan and Vietnam	32.7 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Massicus raddei
plants for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen or seeds	Afghanistan, India,Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan	32.6 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Trirachys sartus
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii)	Xylella fastidiosa

stating the	
following: (i) under	
the rubric	
'additional	
declaration', that	
the host plants	
have been	
produced in vitro	
for their entire	
production cycle in	
one or more sites	
authorised as pest	
free by the	
national plant	
protection	
organisation in	
accordance with	
Article 31 and that	
the host plants	
have been	
transported in	
closed containers	
or packaging,	
ensuring that	
infection with the	
specified pest or	
any of its known	
vectors cannot	
occur;	
(ii) under the rubric	
'place of origin',	
the name or code	
of the pest free	
production site.	
production site.	

# Quercus agrifolia, Quercus calliprinos, Quercus chrysolepis, Quercus engelmannii, Quercus ithaburensis, Quercus lobata, Quercus palustris, Quercus robur, Quercus suber

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

#### Quercus petraea, Quercus robur

see all plants (page 1)		
see soil (page 1)		
see bonsai (page 2)		

up to fifteen-year-old plants for planting with a maximum diameter of 80 mm at the base of the stem	United Kingdom	The phytosanitary certificates for those plants include under the heading 'Additional Declaration' (i) the following statement: 'The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213'; and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of productio	Coniella castaneicola, Phytophthora kernoviae
--	----------------	---	--

#### Ratibida columnifera

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific	Xylella fastidiosa

		reference to the	
		,	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area;CommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201,Article 30paragraph 1 point(c) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric'additionaldeclaration', thatthe host plantshave beenproduced for theirentire productioncycle in one ormore sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plantshave beentransported inclosed containersor packaging,ensuring thatinfection with thespecified pestthrough its vectorscannot occur;	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa
		(ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

гг	
	have been
	produced in vitro
	for their entire
	production cycle in
	one or more sites
	authorised as pest
	free by the national
	plant protection
	organisation in
	accordance with
	Article 31 and that
	the host plants
	have been
	transported in
	closed containers
	or packaging,
	ensuring that
	infection with the
	specified pest or
	any of its known
	vectors cannot
	occur;
	(ii) under the rubric
	'place of origin',
	the name or code
	of the pest free
	production site.
	production site.

#### Retama monosperma

	1		
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of	Xylella fastidiosa
		specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii)	Xylella fastidiosa

stating the
following: (i) under
the rubric
'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

#### Rhamnus alaternus

see all plants (page 1)		36.1., 46(b)	
see bonsai (page 2)		43.	
see soil (page 1)		34.	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in	originating in pest free production site of an	the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementig Regulation (EU)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that	Xylella fastidiosa
		Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that	

30 paragraph 2	
point (d) i) and ii)	
stating the	
following: (i) under	
the rubric	
'additional	
declaration', that the	
host plants have	
been produced in	
vitro for their entire	
production cycle in	
one or more sites	
authorised as pest	
free by the national	
plant protection	
organisation in	
accordance with	
Article 31 and that	
the host plants have	
been transported in	
closed containers or	
packaging, ensuring	
that infection with	
the specified pest or	
any of its known	
vectors cannot	
occur;	
(ii) under the rubric	
'place of origin', the	
name or code of the	
pest free production	
site.	

#### Rhododendron sp., other than Rhododendron simsii

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
			Phytophthora
plants, other than fruit, pollen	Canada, United Kingdom,	32.5 (a) or (b)	ramorum
and seeds	USA and Vietnam	52.5 (a) 01 (b)	(non-EU
			isolates)

## Rhus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai(page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging,	Xylella fastidiosa

		ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa

Ricinus communis		
see all plants (page 1)		

see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than bulbs, corms, plants in tissue culture, rhizomes, pollen, seeds and tubers	originating in Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and United States	21.2 (a) or (b)	Prodiplosis Iongifila
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

#### *Robinia* sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen or seeds	Afghanistan, India,Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan	32.6 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Trirachys sartus

## Robinia pseudoacacia

			1
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

	Emirates, Uzbekistan,		
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Vietnam and Yemen Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a),	Xylella fastidiosa

		suith an 10	
		with specific	
		reference to the	
		name of that area;	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',	Xylella fastidiosa
		the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional	Xylella fastidiosa

			[]
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the	
		national plant	
		protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that infection with the	
		specified pest or	
		any of its known	
		vectors cannot	
		occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site.	
		The phytosanitary	
		certificates for	
		those plants	
		include, under the	
		heading	
		'Additional	
		Declaration':	
		(b)(i) The following	
		statement: 'The	
Para reated dormant surficed		consignment	Euwallacea
Bare rooted, dormant grafted		complies with the	fornicates
plants for planting with a	Israel	provisions of	sensu lato,
maximum diameter of 2,5 cm of		' Commission	Fusarium
Robinia pseudoacia		Implementing	euwallaceae
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1213'.	
		and	
		(b)(ii) The	
		specification of:	
		which requirement	
		of point (a) (iii)	
		above in this entry	
		has been fulfilled:	
		has been fullilled:	

		point (a)(iii) requirement 1 or requirement 2 or requirement 3 and the registered production site(s). The phytosanitary certificates for	
<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> L., up to seven-year-old plants for planting with a maximum diameter of 25 cm.	originating in Turkey	those plants include under the heading "Additional Declaration": (i) the following statement: "The consignment complies with Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1213" and (ii) the specification of the registered sites of production	Pochazia shantungensis

# Rosa spp.

			1
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants in tissue culture of <i>Rosa</i> L.	Canada, India, and United States	27.2. a) or b) This Regulation is valid from 15.08.2024	Rose rosette virus and Phyllocoptes fructiphilus
plants for planting of <i>Rosa</i> L., other than pollen, seeds and plants in tissue culture	Canada, India, and United States	27.1 (a) or (b) This Regulation is valid from 15.08.2024	Rose rosette virus and Phyllocoptes fructiphilus
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plants in tissues culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka,	30.1. (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleuro- canthus spiniferus

	Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand,		
	Uganda, Vietnam, and		
	United States		
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Rosa</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i> <i>chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029	Anoplophora chinensis
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point <i>Rosa</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> known to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option	Anoplophora chinensis

		This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029	
plants for planting, other than seeds	Canada, India or the USA	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/1265, Article 5 point 1a) or 1b)i) and ii) This Regulation shall apply from 1 August 2022 until 31 July 2024	Rose- rosette-Virus
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

		have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the	
		name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire produced in vitro for their en	Xylella fastidiosa

	ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	
--	---	--

#### Rosa gymnocarpa

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see <i>Rosa</i> sp.			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

Rosmarinus sp.			
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in	Xylella fastidiosa

		Article 29 point (a),	
		with specific reference to the	
		name of that area;	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementig Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional	Xylella fastidiosa

declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

#### Rubus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	originating in third countries	24.1. (a) or (b) or (c)	Eotetranychus Iewisi
plants of <i>Rubus</i> spp., intended for planting, other than seeds	Third countries, where Raspberry leaf curl virus Cherry rasp leaf virus are known to occur	48.(b) (b)(i) first indent or second indent This Regulation shall apply until 31 Decembre 2024	Raspberry leaf curl virus Cherry rasp leaf virus
plants of <i>Rubus</i> spp., intended for planting	Third countries where Black raspberry latent virus is known to occur	48. (b) i) first indent or second indent This Regulation shall apply from 26 January 2025	Black raspberry latent virus
plants of <i>Rubus</i> spp., intended for planting, other than seeds	Third countries where Raspberry leaf curl virus, Cherry rasp leaf virus	48.1 i) first indent or second indent This Regulation	Raspberry leaf curl

	are known to occur	shall apply from 26 January 2025	virus, Cherry rasp leaf virus
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with	Xylella fastidiosa

		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
plants for planting, other than		one or more sites	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	authorised as pest	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	free by the national	fastidiosa
	infected third country	plant protection	1031101030
vitro		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest or	
		any of its known	
		vectors cannot	
		occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	

of the pest free	
production site.	

#### Ruta chalepensis

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or	Xylella fastidiosa

		more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with	
		Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers	
		or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur;	
		<ul> <li>(ii) under the rubric</li> <li>'place of origin',</li> <li>the name or code</li> <li>of the pest free</li> <li>production site(s)</li> </ul>	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known	Xylella fastidiosa

vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

## Ruta graveolens

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that	Xylella fastidiosa

		the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa

or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known
vectors cannot
occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code
of the pest free production site.

## Salvia apiana, Salvia mellifera, Salvia officinalis, Salvia rosmarinus

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii)	Xylella fastidiosa

		stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest	
		through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with	Xylella fastidiosa

Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

## Salix sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen or seeds	Afghanistan, India,Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan	32.6 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Trirachys sartus
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

	Afabanistan Dabuain		]
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgyzstan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Moldova, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Qatar Russia (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug), and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam, and Yemen	32.4 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona cinerea

plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Salix</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i> <i>chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029 Commission	Anoplophora chinensis
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Salix</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where the specified pest is known to be present	Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)iv): First or second option This Regulation shall apply until 31 December 2029	Anoplophora chinensis

plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point, other than seeds, of <i>Salix</i> spp.	Third countries where <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> is known to be present	Implementing Decision 2015/893/EU, Annex II Section 1(A) point 1a) or 1b) or 1c); If the option 1b): iii) first indent or second indent	Anoplophora glabripennis
--	--	---	-----------------------------

## Salix alba, Salix babylonica, Salix gooddingii, Salix laevigata, Salix mucronata

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see Salix sp.			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

## Salix caprea

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see Salix sp.			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

#### Sambucus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing	Xylella fastidiosa

		Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area;CommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201,Article 30paragraph 1 point(c) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric'additionaldeclaration', thatthe host plantshave beenproduced for theirentire productioncycle in one ormore sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plantshave beentransported inclosed containersor packaging,ensuring thatinfection with thespecified pestthrough its vectorscannot occur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin',the name or codeof the pest freeproduction site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	--	-----------------------

## Santolina chamaecyparissus, Santolina magonica

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that	Xylella fastidiosa

		Videlle feetidiessis	
		Xylella fastidiosa is	
		not present in the	
		country	
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	--	-----------------------

#### Sapium sebiferum

see all plants (page 1) see bonsai (page 2) see soil (page 1)	Afrikanistan Dakusin		
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal,	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

	North Korea, Oman,	
	Pakistan, Philippines,	
	Quatar, Russia, (only the	
	following parts: Far Eastern	
	Federal District	
	(Dalnevostochny federalny	
	okrug), Siberian Federal	
	District (Sibirsky federalny	
	okrug) and Ural Federal	
	District (Uralsky federalny	
	okrug)), Saudi Arabia,	
	Singapore, South Korea, Sri	
	Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,	
	Thailand, Timor Leste,	
	Turkmenistan, United Arab	
	Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
	Vietnam and Yemen	
·		

#### Sapindus saponaria

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced <i>in vitro</i> for their entire	Xylella fastidiosa

production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

# Sassafras sp.

			1
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article	Xylella fastidiosa

		29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced <i>in</i> <i>vitro</i> for their entire	Xylella fastidiosa

production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants have
been transported in
closed containers or
packaging, ensuring
that infection with
the specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of the
pest free production
site.

## Scabiosa atropurpurea var. maritima

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific	Xylella fastidiosa

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		reference to the	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area;CommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201,Article 30paragraph 1 point(c) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric'additionaldeclaration', thatthe host plantshave beenproduced for theirentire productioncycle in one ormore sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plantshave beentransported inclosed containersor packaging,ensuring thatinfection with thespecified pestthrough its vectorscannot occur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin', thename or code ofthe pest freeproduction site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

have been
produced <i>in vitro</i>
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

# Schima superba

		1	
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia,	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste,	
Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	

#### Sequoia sempervirens

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

#### Senecio inaequidens

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire	Xylella fastidiosa

production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

#### Setaria magna

	1		
see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin',	Xylella fastidiosa
		<ul><li>(ii) under the rubric</li><li>'place of origin',</li><li>the name or code</li><li>of the pest free</li><li>production site(s)</li></ul>	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric	Xylella fastidiosa

'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

## Severinia spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Severinia</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

## Shorea robusta

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

#### Solanaceae

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil and growing medium			
(page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
Plants for planting, other than bulbs, corms, rhizomes, pollen, seeda, tubers and plants in tissues culture	Third countries	21.1. (a) or (b) or (c)	Ceratothripoides claratis

## Solanum lycopersicum

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants of <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> , intended for planting, other than seeds	Third countries where Ralstonia solanacearum, Ralstonia pseudosolanacearum, Ralstonia syzigii subsp. celebensis or Ralstonia syzigii subsp. indonesiensis is known to occur	22.(a) or (b)	Ralstonia solanacearum, Ralstonia pseudosolanacearum, Ralstonia syzigii subsp. celebensis or Ralstonia syzigii subsp. indonesiensis
plants of <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> , intended for planting, other than fruits and seeds	Third countries	23.(a) or (b)	Keiferia lycopersicella
plants of Solanum lycopersicum, intended for planting, other than seeds	Third countries	26.(a) or (b) or (c)	Chrysanthemum stem necrosis virus

## Solanum melongena

see all plants (page 1) see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants of <i>Solanum melongena</i> , intended for planting, other than seeds	Third countries where Ralstonia solanacearum, Ralstonia pseudosolanacearum, Ralstonia syzigii subsp. celebensis or Ralstonia syzigii subsp. indonesiensis is known to occur	22.(a) or (b)	Ralstonia solanacearum, Ralstonia pseudosolanacear um, Ralstonia syzigii subsp. celebensis or Ralstonia syzigii subsp. indonesiensis
plants of <i>Solanum melongena,</i> intended for planting, other than fruits and seeds	Third countries	23.(a) or (b)	Keiferia lycopersicella

tubers of Solanum tuberosum	Third countries	15.(a) or (b)	Tecia solanivora
tubers of Solanum tuberosum	Third countries	16.(a) or (b)	Clavibacter sepedonicus
tubers of <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> for planting	Third countries	19.(a) or (b)	Ralstonia solanacearum, Ralstonia pseudosolana- cearum, Ralstonia syzigii subsp. celebensis, Ralstonia syzigii subsp. indonesiensis
tubers of <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> , for planting	Third countries	20.(a) or (b) or (c) or (d)	Meloidogyne chitwoodi, Meloidogyne enterolobii Meloidogyne fallax
tubers of Solanum tuberosum	Third countries where Synchytrium endobioticum is known to occur	17.(a) or (b)	Synchytrium endobioticum
tubers of Solanum tuberosum	originating in third countries where <i>Epitrix</i> <i>cucumeris, Epitrix similaris,</i> <i>Epitrix subcrinita</i> and <i>Epitrix</i> <i>tuberis</i> are known to be present	Commission Implementing Decision 2012/270/EU Annex 1, Section 1, point (2) (a) or (b)	Epitrix cucumeris, Epitrix papa, Epitrix subcrinita, Epitrix tuberis

## Solidago fistulosa, Solidago virgaurea

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing	Xylella fastidiosa

		Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area;CommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201,Article 30paragraph 1 point(c) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric'additionaldeclaration', thatthe host plantshave beenproduced for theirentire productioncycle in one ormore sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plantshave beentransported inclosed containersor packaging,ensuring thatinfection with thespecified pestthrough its vectorscannot occur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin',the name or codeof the pest freeproduction site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	--	-----------------------

#### Sophora japonica

see all plants (page 1) see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives,	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal,	
North Korea, Oman,	
Pakistan, Philippines,	
Quatar, Russia, (only the	
following parts: Far Eastern	
Federal District	
(Dalnevostochny federalny	
okrug), Siberian Federal	
District (Sibirsky federalny	
okrug) and Ural Federal	
District (Uralsky federalny	
okrug)), Saudi Arabia,	
Singapore, South Korea, Sri	
Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,	
Thailand, Timor Leste,	
Turkmenistan, United Arab	
Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

## Sorbus sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants of Sorbus spp., intended for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Canada and the USA	42.(a) or (b); If the option (b): iii) first indent or second indent	Saperda candida

# Sorghum halepense

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of	Xylella fastidiosa

		origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article	Xylella fastidiosa

30 paragraph 2
point (d) i) and ii)
stating the
following: (i) under
the rubric
'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced <i>in vitro</i>
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.
production site.

## Spartium sp.

see all plants (page 1) see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area;CommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201,Article 30paragraph 1 point(c) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric'additionaldeclaration', thatthe host plantshave beenproduced for theirentire productioncycle in one ormore sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plantshave beentransported inclosed containersor packaging,ensuring thatinfection with thespecified pestthrough its vectorscannot occur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin',the name or code	Xylella fastidiosa

		of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa

#### Spathodea campannulata

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

## Spirea thunbergii

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain,Bangladesh, Bhutan, BruneiDarussalam, Cambodia,China, India, Indonesia, Iran,Iraq, Japan, Jordan,Kazakhstan, Kuwait,Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon,Malaysia, Maldives,Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal,North Korea, Oman,Pakistan, Philippines,Quatar, Russia, (only thefollowing parts: Far EasternFederal District(Dalnevostochny federalnyokrug), Siberian FederalDistrict (Sibirsky federalnyokrug), Saudi Arabia,Singapore, South Korea, SriLanka, Syria, Tajikistan,Thailand, Timor Leste,Turkmenistan, United ArabEmirates, Uzbekistan,Vietnam and Yemen	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

## Spondias dulcis

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

## Stewartia pseudocamellia

see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging,	Xylella fastidiosa

		ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa

Strelitzia reginae					
see all plants (page 1)					

see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with	Xylella fastidiosa

		Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	production site(s)CommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201, Article30 paragraph 2point (d) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric'additionaldeclaration', thatthe host plantshave beenproduced in vitrofor their entireproduced in vitrofor their entireproduction cycle inone or more sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plantshave beentransported inclosed containersor packaging,ensuring thatinfection with thespecified pest orany of its knownvectors cannotoccur;(ii) under the rubric'place of origin',the name or code	Xylella fastidiosa

of the pest free	
production site.	

#### Streptocarpus spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or	Xylella fastidiosa

		more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in	
		accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in	
		closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest	
		through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code	
		of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known	Xylella fastidiosa

vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

## Swinglea spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Swinglea</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of Swinglea spp.	Third countries	54. (a) or (b)	Xanthomonas citri pv. citri, Xanthomonas citri pv. aurantifolii

#### Symphyotrichum divaricatum (syn. Aster divaricatus)

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not <u></u> to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific	Xylella fastidiosa

		reference to the	
		,	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area;CommissionImplementingRegulation (EU)2020/1201,Article 30paragraph 1 point(c) i) and ii)stating thefollowing: (i) underthe rubric'additionaldeclaration', thatthe host plantshave beenproduced for theirentire productioncycle in one ormore sitesauthorised as pestfree by the nationalplant protectionorganisation inaccordance withArticle 31 and thatthe host plantshave beentransported inclosed containersor packaging,ensuring thatinfection with thespecified pestthrough its vectorscannot occur;	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa
		<ul> <li>(ii) under the rubric</li> <li>'place of origin',</li> <li>the name or code</li> <li>of the pest free</li> <li>production site(s)</li> </ul>	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

## Syringa vulgaris

	1		
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

		stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission	
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa
--	---	--	-----------------------

#### Tamarix ramosissima

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

Tagetes sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than bulbs, corms, plants in tissue culture, rhizomes, pollen, seeds and tubers	originating in Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and United States	21.2 (a) or (b)	Prodiplosis Iongifila

## *Taxus* sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

## Tetradium spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Tetradium</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

#### Teucrium capitatum

	1		
see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the	Xylella fastidiosa

	1		1
		host plants	
		concerned have	
		spent their entire	
		life in the area	
		referred to in	
		Article 29 point (a),	
		with specific	
		reference to the	
		name of that area;	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201,	
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		-	
		cycle in one or	
plants for planting, other than		more sites	
seeds and other than plants	originating in pest free	authorised as pest	Xylella
which have been grown for the	production site of an	free by the national	fastidiosa
entire production cycle in vitro	infected third country	plant protection	
entire production cycle in vitro		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	Commission	
seeds, which have been grown	production site of an	Implementing	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	infected third country	Regulation (EU)	fastidiosa
vitro		2020/1201, Article	

30 paragraph 2
point (d) i) and ii)
stating the
following: (i) under
the rubric
'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.
production site.

## Thymus vulgaris L.

see all plants (page 1) see soil (page 1) see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of	<i>Xylella</i> fastidiosa

		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
plants for planting, other than		authorised as pest	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free production site of an	free by the national	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in		plant protection	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest or	
		any of its known	
		vectors cannot	
		OCCUI;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
	1	production site.	

Tilia s	spp.
---------	------

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point, other than seeds, of Tilia spp.	Third countries where <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> is known to be present	Implementing Decision 2015/893/EU, Annex II Section 1(A) point 1a) or 1b) or 1c);	Anoplophora glabripennis

If the option 1b):
iii) first indent or
second indent

#### Trema amboinense, Trema orientale

		ſ	
see all plants (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

#### Trientalis latifolia

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

#### Toddalia spp.

see all plants (page 1)		
see soil (page 1)		
see bonsai (page 2)		

plants, other than fruit and seeds, of Toddalia spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri
--	-----------------	----------------	---------------------

## Trifolium repens

see all plants (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or	Xylella fastidiosa

		more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with	
		Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging,	
		ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known	Xylella fastidiosa

vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

## Triphasia spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Triphasia</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri

#### Ulex sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201,	Xylella fastidiosa

			ı
		Article 30	
		paragraph 1 point	
		(c) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers or	
		packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
plants for planting, other than		following: (i) under	
seeds, which have been grown	originating in pest free	the rubric	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	production site of an	'additional	fastidiosa
vitro	infected third country	declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
	1		

plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers or
packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin', the
name or code of
the pest free
production site.

#### Ulmus spp.

	[		
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Ulmus</i> spp.	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora</i> <i>chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in	Anoplophora chinensis

plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Ulmus</i> spp.	plants originating in third countries where <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> is known to be present	the respective third country. The name of the pest- free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin' Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option 1(b)io):	Anoplophora chinensis
		1(b)iv): First or second option	
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point, other than seeds, of <i>Ulmus</i> spp.	Third countries where <i>Anoplophora glabripennis</i> is known to be present	Implementing Decision 2015/893/EU, Annex II Section 1(A) point 1a) or 1b) or 1c); If the option 1b): iii) first indent or second indent	Anoplophora glabripennis
plants for planting, other than scions, cuttings, plants in tissue culture, pollen or seeds	Afghanistan, India,Iran, Kyrgyzstan, Pakistan, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan and Uzbekistan	32.6 (a) or (b) or (c) If the option (c): (i) or (ii)	Trirachys sartus
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia,	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

	Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen		
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest	Xylella fastidiosa

		free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest	
		through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known	Xylella fastidiosa

vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

#### Ulmus parvifolia

see Ulmus spp.			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

### Umbellularia californica

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)

#### *Vaccinium* sp.

see all plants (page 1)		
see bonsai (page 2		

see soil (page 1)			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with	Xylella fastidiosa

		Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s) Commission	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa
plants intended for planting, other than plants in tissue culture and seeds of <i>Vaccinium</i> L.	Canada, Mexico and the USA	43. (a) or (b) or (c)	Grapholita packardi

#### Vacciunium corymbosum

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see Vaccinium sp.			
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	plants originating in a third country where <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 11 (a) the national plant protection organisation of the third country concerned has communicated in writing to the Commission that the specified pest is known not to be present in that country; and (b) the host plants are accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate stating under the rubric 'Additional Declaration' that the specified pest is not present in the respective third country. The name of the pest-free area referred to in the first subparagraph, point (a), shall be mentioned under the rubric 'place of origin'	Anoplophora chinensis
plants for planting that have a stem or root collar diameter of 1 cm or more at their thickest point of <i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i>	plants originating in third countries where <i>Anoplophora chinensis</i> is known to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2022/2095, Article 12, point 1 (a) or (b) or (c)	Anoplophora chinensis

If the option 1(b)iv):	
First or second	
option	

#### Vepris spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Vepris</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Vepris</i> spp.	Third countries	52. (a) or (b) or (c)	Trioza erytrea

#### Vernicia fordii

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

#### Viburnum sp.

see all plants (page 1)		
see soil (page 1)		
see bonsai (page 2)		

				Phytophthora
plants, other than fruit, p	ollen	Canada, United Kingdom,	32.5 (a) or (b)	ramorum
and seeds		USA and Vietnam	52.5 (a) 01 (b)	(non-EU
				isolates)

Viburnum tinus			
	1	1	1
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			Dhytophthora
plants, other than fruit, pollen and seeds	Canada, United Kingdom, USA and Vietnam	32.5 (a) or (b)	Phytophthora ramorum (non-EU isolates)
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional	Xylella fastidiosa

		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin', the	
		name or code of	
		the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	the host plants	
seeds, which have been grown	production site of an	have been	Xylella
for the entire production cycle in	infected third country	produced in vitro	fastidiosa
vitro		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the best plants	
		the host plants	
		have been transported in	

closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pact free
the pest free production site.

#### Villebrunea pedunculata

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern Federal District (Dalnevostochny federalny okrug), Siberian Federal District (Sibirsky federalny okrug) and Ural Federal District (Uralsky federalny okrug)), Saudi Arabia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan, Thailand, Timor Leste, Turkmenistan, United Arab Emirates, Uzbekistan, Vietnam and Yemen	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

#### Vinca spp.

see all plants (page 1)		
see soil (page 1)		
see bonsai (page 2)		

see herbaceous species (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that	Xylella fastidiosa

		the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	of the pest free production site(s) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest or any of its known vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site.	Xylella fastidiosa

#### Virgilia oroboides subsp. ferrugine

Vitex agnus-castus

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

#### see all plants (page 1) see soil (page 1) see bonsai (page 2) Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 originating in a third Article 28 point (b), plants for planting, other than country where Xylella Xylella stating under the fastidiosa is known not to fastidiosa seeds rubric "additional be present declaration", that Xylella fastidiosa is not present in the country Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the originating in a pest free plants for planting, other than Xylella area of an infected third host plants seeds fastidiosa country concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing plants for planting, other than originating in pest free Regulation (EU) seeds and other than plants Xylella production site of an 2020/1201, which have been grown for the fastidiosa infected third country Article 30 entire production cycle in vitro paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii)

		stating the following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
		'additional	
		declaration', that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		produced for their	
		entire production	
		cycle in one or	
		more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		Article 31 and that	
		the host plants	
		have been	
		transported in	
		closed containers	
		or packaging,	
		ensuring that	
		infection with the	
		specified pest	
		through its vectors	
		cannot occur;	
		(ii) under the rubric	
		'place of origin',	
		the name or code	
		of the pest free	
		production site(s)	
		Commission	
		Implementing	
		Regulation (EU)	
		2020/1201, Article	
		30 paragraph 2	
		point (d) i) and ii)	
		stating the	
		following: (i) under	
		the rubric	
plants for planting, other than	originating in pest free	'additional	Vulall-
seeds, which have been grown	production site of an	declaration', that	Xylella fastidiosa
for the entire production cycle in vitro	infected third country	the host plants have been	านรถนายรส
VILO		produced in vitro	
		for their entire	
		production cycle in	
		one or more sites	
		authorised as pest	
		free by the national	
		plant protection	
		organisation in	
		accordance with	
		accordance with	

Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

## Vitis spp.

		1	Γ
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area;	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced in vitro for their entire	Xylella fastidiosa

production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

#### Westringia fructicosa, Westringia glabra

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2) plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella</i> <i>fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants concerned have spent their entire life in the area	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging,	Xylella fastidiosa
		Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric 'place of origin', the name or code of the pest free production site(s)	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric	Xylella fastidiosa

( 1 D.) 1
'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

#### *Wisteria* sp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plans in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan,	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleurocanthus spiniferus

Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda,	
Vietnam, and United States	

#### Wisteria floribunda

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato
plants for planting, other than seeds, pollen and plans in tissue culture	Australia, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, Eswatini, Guam, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mauritius, Micronesia, Montenegro, Nigeria, North Korea, Northern Mariana Islands, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, South Africa, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Uganda, Vietnam, and United States	30.1 (a) or (b) or (c)	Aleurocanthus spiniferus

#### Xanthium strumarium

		T	1
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see herbaceous species (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a third country where <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is known not to be present	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201 Article 28 point (b), stating under the rubric "additional declaration", that <i>Xylella fastidiosa</i> is not present in the country	Xylella fastidiosa
plants for planting, other than seeds	originating in a pest free area of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU). 2020/1201, Article 29 point (c); stating under the rubric 'place of origin' that the host plants	Xylella fastidiosa

plants for planting, other than seeds and other than plants which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	concerned have spent their entire life in the area referred to in Article 29 point (a), with specific reference to the name of that area; Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 1 point (c) i) and ii) stating the following: (i) under the rubric 'additional declaration', that the host plants have been produced for their entire production cycle in one or more sites authorised as pest free by the national plant protection organisation in accordance with Article 31 and that the host plants have been transported in closed containers or packaging, ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur; (ii) under the rubric	Xylella fastidiosa
		ensuring that infection with the specified pest through its vectors cannot occur;	
plants for planting, other than seeds, which have been grown for the entire production cycle in vitro	originating in pest free production site of an infected third country	Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/1201, Article 30 paragraph 2 point (d) i) and ii)	Xylella fastidiosa

stating the
following: (i) under
the rubric
'additional
declaration', that
the host plants
have been
produced in vitro
for their entire
production cycle in
one or more sites
authorised as pest
free by the national
plant protection
organisation in
accordance with
Article 31 and that
the host plants
have been
transported in
closed containers
or packaging,
ensuring that
infection with the
specified pest or
any of its known
vectors cannot
occur;
(ii) under the rubric
'place of origin',
the name or code
of the pest free
production site.

#### Xylosma spp.

		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia, (only the following parts: Far Eastern	32.2 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona germari

Federal District	
(Dalnevostochny federalny	
okrug), Siberian Federal	
District (Sibirsky federalny	
okrug) and Ural Federal	
District (Uralsky federalny	
okrug)), Saudi Arabia,	
Singapore, South Korea, Sri	
Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,	
Thailand, Timor Leste,	
Turkmenistan, United Arab	
Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

### Xylosma avilae

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds (valid from 11 January 2023)	Third countries	32.1 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) If the option (d): (i) or (ii)	Euwalaceae fornicates sensu lato

## Zanthoxylum spp.

see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Zanthoxylum</i> spp.	Third countries	53. (a) or (b)	Diaphorina citri
plants, other than fruit and seeds, of <i>Zanthoxylum</i> spp.	Third countries	52. (a) or (b) or (c)	Trioza erytrea

#### Zelkova serrata

			1
see all plants (page 1)			
see soil (page 1)			
see bonsai (page 2)			
see soil (page 1)			
plants for planting, other than plants in tissue culture, pollen and seeds	Afghanistan, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Bhutan, Brunei Darussalam, Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Japan, Jordan, Kazakhstan, Kuwait, Kyrgystan, Laos, Lebanon, Malaysia, Maldives, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Quatar, Russia,	32.3 (a) or (b) or (c) or (d) or (e)	Apriona rugicollis

(only the following parts: Far	
Eastern Federal District	
(Dalnevostochny federalny	
okrug), Siberian Federal	
District (Sibirsky federalny	
okrug) and Ural Federal	
District (Uralsky federalny	
okrug)), Saudi Arabia,	
Singapore, South Korea, Sri	
Lanka, Syria, Tajikistan,	
Thailand, Timor Leste,	
Turkmenistan, United Arab	
Emirates, Uzbekistan,	
Vietnam and Yemen	

# In case of treatment, this has to be specified in the rubric "disinfestation and/or disinfection treatment".